ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY CO.
MASSACHUSETTS

COPY 2 OF 500 COPIES

TO Harry:
MGEN I. JEROME O'CONNOR, P.C.

Many thanks for your advice & assistance! We had a great year!

Sincerely,

Paul

Capt. Paul R. Tierney
Captain Commanding
1987-1988

7-31-89

RULES AND REGULATIONS
SEAL AND COAT OF ARMS

¶600.

¶601. *To be used only for official purposes*

¶602a. The Corporate Seal of the Company shall be circular, one inch and fourteen sixteenths in diameter.

In the centre a shield, *or* (gold). On the shield, a man in 1638 armor, grasping in the dexter (right) hand a halberd, the sinister (left) hand resting on the hilt of a sword, all proper colors.

Above the shield, a crest; a dexter (right) arm, vested (sleeve and cuff), *azure* (blue), grasping a sword to strike, hilt *or* (gold), blade, *argent* (silver).

The outer circle shall contain the name of the organization, "Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. Massachusetts."

The ground of the inner circle shall be *azure* (blue) and the date of the organization, "16" on the dexter (right) side, and "38" on the sinister (left) side of the shield. No embellishments, variants or deviation from the described Seal shall be made or used by any member of the Company.

¶603 The Company Coat of Arms is designed for ornamental and decorative uses. No embellishments, variants or deviation from the described Seal shall be made or used by any member of the Company.

¶603b. Shield of *azure* (blue): An eagle dislayed, *argent*(silver). *Supporters,* Dexter (right): An Indian, in dexter (right) hand a bow; in sinister (left) hand an arrow, barb pointing down, all proper colors. Sinister (left): An eagle with wings elevated, proper colors.

Above the shield is the helmet of Esquires with suitable mantling. *Crest,* Out of a mural coronet, a fire beacon, *or* (gold).

¶603c. Motto:

Facta non Verba
Which translated means "Deeds not Words."

Seal of the
Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company
of Massachusetts

Arms of the
Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company
of Massachusetts

Chartered In 1638

CAPTAIN PAUL R. TIERNEY, Captain Commanding
The two hundred and seventy-ninth Commander

THE

THREE HUNDRED AND FIFTIETH

ANNUAL RECORD

of the

Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company
of Massachusetts
Armory, Faneuil Hall, Boston

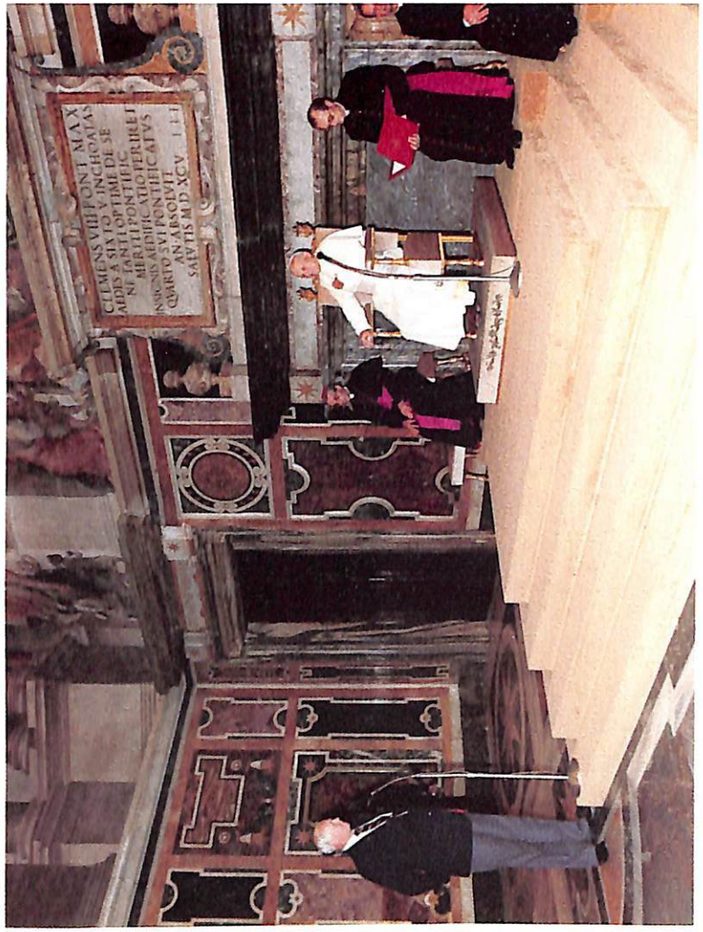
1987-1988

CAPTAIN PAUL R. TIERNEY

The two hundred and seventy-ninth Commander

CAPTAIN (CHAPLAIN) ARTHUR A. BROWN

Preacher of the Anniversary Sermon



Captain Tierney Addressing the Pope

THE THREE HUNDRED AND FIFTIETH ANNUAL RECORD

Table of Contents

ROSTER-OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES 1
349th ANNIVERSARY PROCEEDINGS 11
Election of the New Officers 12
The Year in History 13
350th FALL FIELD DAY TOUR OF DUTY 17
Pre-trip Report 18
Report of the 350th Fall Field Day Tour of Duty 20
Report of the Banquet — London, England 28
Report of the Banquet — Rome, Italy 46
Audience with Pope John Paul II 61
Remarks of Ambassador John A. Volpe and WO Roy H. Keihn at Anzio/Nettuno 63
Thank You Letters 67
Roster of Members Attending 70
REPORTS OF OFFICERS 75
Report of the Captain 76
Report of the Quartermaster 76
Report of the Paymaster 76
Report of the Sergeants 77
REPORTS OF REGULAR COMMITTEES 81
Report of the Finance Committee 82
Report of the Museum and Library Committee 84
Report of the Military Support Committee 84
Report of the Board of Trustees of the Permanent Fund 85
REPORTS OF SPECIAL COMMITTEES 89
Committee for the Restoration and Preservation of Faneuil Hall 90
Faneuil Hall Occupancy Agreement with the City of Boston 93
350th Anniversary Committee 95
REPORTS OF REGULAR COMPANY EVENTS 99
IN MEMORIAM: COL George A. Turain 100
Independence Day Celebration 101
Fall Shoot 103
Lieutenants Ball 104

Veterans Day Services at the State House 105
Old Guard Ball 106
Washington's Birthday Celebration 106
Evacuation Day — St. Patrick's Day Parade 108
Old North Church Lantern Service 108
Patriots Day Exercises 109
St. George's Day Dinner 111
Annual Tripe Dinner 112
Visit to Grave of MAJ George Maynard 112
Society of Past Commanders 113
Mass Military Academy 115
Boston University ROTC 117
M.I.T. ROTC 117
REPORTS OF SPECIAL COMPANY EVENTS 119
TEN OF US Club Activities 120
Mass on Television 122
Atholl Highlanders Military Tattoo 123
100th Anniversary of the Massachusetts Association of Veterinary Medicine 124
USO Reception for the Ancients 125
A&HAC Detail at the Inaugural of Medford 125
CAPSTONE Conference in Boston 126
Easter Seals Telethon 126
350th ANNIVERSARY PROCEEDINGS — JUNE 1988 127
Arrival of HAC Delegation at Logan 128
HAC Briefing and Schedule 128
TEN OF US Reception at U.S.S. Constitution 132
June Day Church Service 136
Reading of the Death Roll 138
Anniversary Sermon 139
350th Anniversary Ode 141
Drumhead Election 144
Commissioning of the New Officers 145
350th Anniversary Banquet 150
HAC Reception at the Quality Inn 179
HAC Trip to Plymouth 180
Reception at British Officers Club 181
Reception at Mahoney's Rocky Ledge Farm 182
HAC trip to Camp Edwards 183
Roster of HAC Visiting Delegation 185
Centennial Units Parading on June Day 188

HISTORICAL DATA 191
Presidents of the United States 192
Governors of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts 193
Adjutants General of Massachusetts 195
Commanding Generals of the 26th Infantry Division MAARNG 196
Mayors of the City of Boston 197
Members of the Society of Past Commanders 198
Record of Fall Field Day Tours of Duty 199
Centennial Legion of Historical Military Commands 202
CHANGES IN PERSONNEL — 1987-1988
Changes in Personnel 205
Members Awarded Long Service Medal 209
ROSTER OF MEMBERS — JUNE DAY 1988 211
Honorary Members 212
Life and Regular Members 212
Right of Descent Members 235
Armed Forces Members 239
Non-Resident Members 240
ABBREVIATIONS 241

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

Seal and Coat of Arms iii
Captain Paul R. Tierney iv
Frontispiece: Captain Tierney Addresses The Pope vi
Officers 1987-1988 4
Staff Offcers 1987-1988 5
Armoury House, HAC 21
Ancients at Buckingham Palace 23
TEN OF US at the U.S. Embassy 25
Changing of the Guard, Buckingham Palace 29
Color Guard, Gloucester Hotel 30
Captain Tierney at Buckingham Palace 40
Officers at the Museum of the Grenadiers 43
Ancients Form Up At The Vatican 48
The Pope With The Ancients 49
Ancients Gift to the Pope 51
The Monastery at Montecassino 64
Laying a Wreath at Cassino 64
American Military Cemetery at Anzio/Nettuno 65
Sergeants 1987-1988 at Banquet in Rome 78
The Ancients Host The Russians 111
TEN OF US Officers 121
A Trip to the Seabrook Dog Track 122
Reception at the U.S.S. Constitution 133
The Lord Mayor of London 134
Reveille — June Day 135
At the Grave of Captain Robert Keayne 143
HAC Veterans Parade 145
Artillery Salute to the Governor 146
Boston Common Salute 147
HAC Corps of Drums on Boston Common 171
Retreat at the Park Plaza 171
The HAC at Mahoney's Rocky Ledge 183

COMPILED BY

LT ROBERT F. DANNER
PERSONNEL ADJUTANT AND CLERK

AND

PUBLISHED

UNDER AUTHORITY OF THE

RULES AND REGULATIONS

¶221c. He shall compile the Annual Record of the Company under the direction of the Captain and the Finance Committee for the year which it covers, and not later than January of each year shall cause to be printed a sufficient number of copies for distribution. Each member shall be entitled to one copy of said Record if requested within six months.

Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts

1987 1988

Roster Officers and Regular Committees

Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts

OFFICERS FOR 1987-1988

Captain
CPT Paul R. Tierney

First Lieutenant
LTC Joseph A. Milano, Jr.

Second Lieutenant
LTC Reynold P. Graunas

Commissioned Staff

Chief of Staff—	MGEN James A. Lynch, Jr., PC
Adjutant—	CDR Thomas D. Horan
Quartermaster—	LT James J. McAllister
Paymaster—	COL Frank J. Sidoti, Sr.
Commissary—	LT Anthony J. Pino
Personnel Adjutant—	LT Robert F. Danner
Surgeon—	MGEN James A. Lampier, PC
Judge Advocate—	LT Paul R. Gauron
Ordnance Officer—	LTC Edward J. Lydon
Assistant Surgeon—	LT Peter J. Ferrino
Assistant Surgeon—	MAJ Donald A. Romeo
Aide to the Captain—	LTC George H. Basile
Wing Adjutant—Infantry—	LT Henry J. Griswold
Wing Adjutant—Artillery—	LT Michael E. Tierney
Medical Officer—	COL Richard C. Caparso
Dental Officer—	LCDR Edwin M. Thomas
Liaison Officer—	COL Sam D. Beshara
Chaplain—	BGEN Robert M. Durkee
Chaplain—	LT Arthur A. Brown
Public Information Officer—	LT Frank A. McDonald, Jr.
Bandmaster—	LT Dominic J. Uglietto

Sergeants of Infantry

First Sergeant—	SGT Paul Covell
Second Sergeant—	SGT Paul R. Mignosa
Third Sergeant—	SGT Paul V. Buckley
Fourth Sergeant—	SGT Peter S. Donadio
Fifth Sergeant—	CPT Richard D. Armstrong, Jr.
Sixth Sergeant—	SGT Joseph Tamulis

Sergeants of Artillery

First Sergeant—	SGT Richard A. Sullivan
Second Sergeant—	SGT Anthony D. Losordo, Jr.
Third Sergeant—	SGT Joseph I. Chilli
Fourth Sergeant—	SGT Daniel J. Ricci
Fifth Sergeant—	LT Thomas W. Mullen
Sixth Sergeant—	SGT Joseph L. Analetto

Non-Commissioned Staff

Sergeant Major—	SGT Donald J. Madden
Quartermaster Sergeant—	SGT Richard E. Savickey
Commissary Sergeant—	SGT William P. Mignosa
Personnel Sergeant—	CPT Willis A. Downs
Paymaster Sergeant—	SGT Charles P. Forman
Medical Sergeant—	COL Patrick V. Zecco
Color Sergeants—	
National—	SSGT Gerard F. Kelly
State—	SGT Allen G. McCarter
City—	SGT John T. Lavin
Centennial—	SGT Peter Starrett
A&HAC—	SGT Louis A. Zuliani
Sergeant Bugler—	CPT Daniel F. Kelly
Flanker to the Captain—	LT Ralph E. Kane
Flanker to the Captain—	MAJ Robert E. Couture
Orderly—	SGT Paul Carr
Color Guard—	SGT Arthur F. Noterman
Color Guard—	LT George M. Morrison
Guidon Bearer Infantry Wing—	SGT Joseph Macauda
Guidon Bearer Artillery Wing—	Jon C. Sidoti

The Lieutenants, Chief of Staff and Adjutant

LTC Joseph A. Milano, Jr.
First Lieutenant

LTC Reynold P. Graunas
Second Lieutenant

MGEN James A. Lynch, Jr., PC
Chief of Staff

CDR Thomas D. Horan
Adjutant

Elected Commissioned Staff Officers

LT James J. McAllister
Quartermaster

COL Frank J. Sidoti
Paymaster

LT Anthony J. Pino
Commissary

LT Robert F. Danner
Personnel Adjutant

COMMITTEES FOR 1987-1988

	RULES AND REGULATIONS
Regular committees (8)	¶ 300-307
(1) Standing (11)	¶ 308-326
(2) Finance (5)	¶ 327-341
(3) Military Museum and Library (5)	¶ 342-353
(4) Armory (3)	¶ 354-363
(5) Membership (15)	¶ 364-375
(6) Fall Field Day Tour of Duty (5)	¶ 376-382
(7) Anniversary (10)	¶ 383-390
(8) Military Support (21)	¶390(a)-390(j)

¶308. *Standing Committee*

¶308(a). The Commissioned Officers, the Paymaster, the Personnel Adjutant, the Chairman and Secretary of the Finance Committee, the Chairman and Secretary of the Board of Trustees of the Permanent Fund, the Chairman of the Military Museum and Library Committee, and one member of the Company who is a Past Commander, selected by the Past Commanders, shall constitute a Standing Committee to exercise a general supervision over the affairs of the Company.

The Past Commander selected for the year 1987-1988 is MGEN James A. Lynch, Jr., PC, the 269th Commander.

¶309. *Finance Committee*

¶309(a). The Finance Committee shall consist of five members who shall hold no other office, except that of Chief of Staff, in the Company, one of whom shall be elected at the fourth regular meeting in May of each year, for a term of five years.

Finance Committee

LT Frederick W. Holbrow	To June Day 1988
MAJ Albert A. Petrulis, Chairman	To June Day 1989
BGEN Robert D. Murphy, PC	To June Day 1990
CPT John Lyons	To June Day 1991
LT Roy S. Chase, Secretary	To June Day 1992

¶310. *Military Museum and Library Committee*
(Adopted 1878)

¶310(a). The Military Museum and Library Committee shall consist of five members, who shall hold no other office, except that of Chief of Staff, in the Company, one of whom shall be elected at the fourth regular meeting in May in each year, for a term of five years.

Military Museum and Library Committee

MAJ Edmund J. Pantalone, Jr., Chairman	To June Day 1988
LT Michael J. Sanella, Jr., Secretary	To June Day 1989
LT Cosmo Mignosa	To June Day 1990
LT Albert C. Brox	To June Day 1991
CPT Herbert C. Caldwell	To June Day 1992

¶311. *Armory Committee*

¶311(a). The Armory Committee shall consist of the Captain, together with one member of the Finance Committee, and one member of the Military Museum and Library Committee, each to be selected by his respective Committee. Any vacancy occurring shall be filled in the same manner.

Armory Committee
CPT Paul R. Tierney
CPT John J. Lyons
CPT Herbert C. Caldwell

¶312. *Membership Committee*

¶312(a). Immediately upon assuming office, the Captain shall appoint a Membership Committee of fifteen members, each of whom must have served five years in the Company and not less than five of whom shall have served on the Membership Committee for the year immediately preceding. Nine members of the Committee shall constitute a quorum. The Captain shall select from such number a Chairman, a Vice Chairman and a Secretary who shall not be the Personnel Adjutant of the Company.

Membership Committee (A)

CPT John J. Riley, Jr., PC, Chairman
COL Robert O. Bonin, Vice Chairman
James E. Fox, Secretary
BGEN Angelo DeAngelis
BGEN Robert M. Murphy
COL Joseph Ayoub
COL James Pacella
COL Michael Salvidio
COL Joseph G. Sneider
CPT John J. Lyons
LT Francis G. Begley
LT Frank Dragone
LT Leonard J. Sacco
SGT James A. Lynch, III
William J. O'Brien

¶313. *Fall Field Day Tour of Duty Committee*

¶313(a). The Fall Field Day Tour of Duty Committee shall consist of the Captain, the First Lieutenant, the Second Lieutenant, the Adjutant and Paymaster, who shall at the expense of the Company, in the amount allowed by the Finance Committee, make the arrangements for the celebration of the Fall Field Day Tour of Duty. An estimate of said expenses shall be submitted to the Finance Committee for its approval.

¶313(b). The Captain shall be the Chairman and shall appoint the Secretary of the Fall Field Day Tour of Duty Committee.

¶314. *Anniversary Committee*

¶314(a). The Anniversary Committee shall consist of the Captain, the First Lieutenant, the Second Lieutenant, the Adjutant, the four elected Commissioned Staff Officers and one other member detailed by the Captain, and the said Committee shall be formed and its membership announced not later than the meeting in February of each year.

¶314(b). The Captain shall be the Chairman and shall appoint the Secretary of the Anniversary Committee.

The member detailed by the Captain for the year 1987-1988 is MGEN James A. Lynch, Jr., PC, the 269th Commander.

¶315. *Military Support Committee*

¶315(a). The Military Support committee consisting of twenty-one members shall be appointed by the Captain. Not less than seven of such members shall have served on the Military Support

Committee for the year immediately preceding. The Captain shall select from the twenty-one members a Chairman, a Vice Chairman and a Secretary.

Military Support Committee (A)

CPT Joseph S. Loughman, PC, Chairman
COL Thomas J. McGrimley, Vice Chairman
LT Eugene Deacetis, Secretary
BGEN Thomas E. Arnott
COL Francis C. Cadigan
COL Thomas F. Flynn
COL Wendell R. Freeman
COL Edward A. Zullo, DVM
LTC Donald W. Mason
MAJ John L. Howard
CPT Herbert C. Caldwell
CPT Edmund J. Rainsford, III
LT Albin Baranowski
LT Kenneth F. Benjamin
LT Arthur R. Breor
LT William J. Rhodes
LT Rudolph V. Ricci
LT Lawrence E. Warner
LT Melvin W. Wells
CPO John J. Amicone

¶316. *Permanent Fund*
(Adopted 7 May 1883)

¶316(a). The Permanent Fund shall be styled "The Permanent Fund of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts." The Fund shall consist of all moneys received for membership, of all donations and bequests to the Company unless otherwise specified by the donor and of such additions as shall from time to time be made by vote of the Company. No portion of the Fund shall be expended except with the consent of two-thirds of the members present at three consecutive regular meetings of the Company, due notice of the same being borne upon the call for each meeting.

¶317. *Board of Trustees*

¶317(a). The Permanent Fund shall be under the direction and control of a Board of Trustees, consisting of five members who shall hold no other office, except that of Chief of Staff, in the Company. Each year at the fourth regular meeting in May there shall be elected one member of the Board for the term of five years. Each Trustee, however, shall hold his office until his successor is elected. The Board thus constituted shall be styled "The Trustees of the Permanent Fund of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts."

¶318. *Duties of Trustees*

¶318(a). The Board of Trustees shall carefully and judiciously invest the Permanent Fund, and shall select a suitable place of deposit for the securities and other vouchers.

Trustees of the Permanent Fund

MGEN Richard E. McLaughlin, Chairman	To June Day 1988
COL Walter T. Anzoni, PC, Secretary	To June Day 1989
MGEN James A. Lynch, Jr., PC	To June Day 1990
COL Wendell R. Freeman	To June Day 1991
LT Francis S. Chapman	To June Day 1992

Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts

1987 1988

June Day 1987

349th Anniversary Proceedings

The First of June 1987

OFFICERS ELECTED AT
THE DRUM HEAD ELECTION
JUNE DAY 1987

Captain
CPT PAUL R. TIERNEY of Boston
First Lieutenant
LTC JOSEPH A. MILANO, JR. of Lynnfield
Second Lieutenant
LTC REYNOLD P. GRAUNAS of Weston

Quartermaster
LT JAMES J. McALLISTER of Arlington
Paymaster
COL FRANK J. SIDOTI, SR of Milton
Commissary
LT ANTHONY J. PINO of Medford
Personnel Adjutant
LT ROBERT F. DANNER of Wellesley

Elected Noncommissioned Staff
First Sergeant of Infantry
SGT PAUL COVELL of S. Dennis
Second Sergeant of Infantry
SGT PAUL R. MIGNOSA of Pembroke
Third Sergeant of Infantry
SGT PAUL V. BUCKLEY of Milton
Fourth Sergeant of Infantry
SGT PETER S. DONADIO of Milton
Fifth Sergeant of Infantry
CPT RICHARD D. ARMSTRONG, JR. of Milton
Sixth Sergeant of Infantry
SGT JOSEPH TAMULIS of Duxbury

First Sergeant of Artillery
SGT RICHARD A. SULLIVAN of So. Yarmouth
Second Sergeant of Artillery
SGT ANTHONY D. LOSORDO, Jr. of Quincy
Third Sergeant of Artillery
SGT JOSEPH I. CHILLI of Hyannis
Fourth Sergeant of Artillery
SGT DANIEL J. RICCI of Cambridge
Fifth Sergeant of Artillery
LT THOMAS W. MULLEN of Cambridge
Sixth Sergeant of Artillery
SGT JOSEPH L. ANALETTO of Melrose

THE THREE HUNDRED FIFTIETH ANNUAL RECORD OF THE ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY OF MASSACHUSETTS

THE YEAR IN HISTORY

1987-1988

On the first Monday in June we embarked on the 350th Anniversary year of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts. Behind and beyond our Company's time-honored events and ceremonies the nation and the world were in motion. We record here major and minor moments of the year.

General Secretary Mikhail Sergeyevich Gorbachev continues his campaign for Glasnost, which is described as openness in terms of public disclosure, and Perestroika, which means restructuring.

Political turmoil continues in South Korea over the upcoming elections. The 1988 summer games are set to go on as planned.

Much of the year was spent agonizing over the on-going trade and budget deficits and the concern over American industrial competitiveness in the world market. Unemployment was at a low of 6%, but concern has been expressed that too many of the jobs were in service industries rather than in manufacturing.

The Iraq-Iran war, which has already claimed over a half a million lives, continues in its 8th year. Cease-fire discussions are being pushed by the United Nations. To forestall Russian intervention, the U.S. is now escorting Kuwaiti tankers up and down the Persian Gulf providing military protection.

July found the very popular Col. Oliver North testifying on the Iran-Contra Affair.

The on-going deregulation of the airlines is providing much lower fares with consequent serious overcrowding on the planes and at the airports.

While the whole year has been devoted to celebrating the 200th anniversary of the Constitution, on July 6, 1987 the U.S. Congress celebrated its 200th Anniversary with a train trip to Philadelphia and ceremonies in Independence Hall.

The prosperous and powerful world of the TV evangelists was rocked by scandals in Jim and Tammy Bakker's PTL ministry.

A French expedition was formed to salvage artifacts and treasures from the Titanic, whose location was discovered by a team from the Woods Hole Oceanographic Institute in 1985.

Mickey Mouse celebrated his 60th birthday, and Superman celebrated his 50th birthday.

Non-smoking ordinances have spread to restaurants in major cities and to the workplace of many employees.

The long-awaited Russian withdrawal from Afghanistan started in May with the first of the 115,000 Soviet troops.

The United States continues to lose the "war on drugs". Seizures in 1987 reached 36,000 kilograms of cocaine and over 600,000 kilograms of marijuana. Efforts to oust General Manuel Noriega, President of Panama, and a suspected drug dealer, have failed.

House speaker Jim Wright visited South America and shortly thereafter the Congress cut off all military aid to the Nicaraguan Contras.

On Black Monday, October 19, 1987, the Dow Jones average dropped 508 points, 22.6%, on a volume of 604 million shares, bringing the bull market to where it was at the start of 1987. The crash was attributed to the ongoing trade deficit and the unwillingness of Congress to address the annual budget and trade deficits, combined with the falling value of the dollar on international markets.

The national football players union went out on strike for 23 days after which the players returned to work without a contract. Three games were played by the "replacement" teams recruited by the owners.

Pres. Reagan's nomination of Robert Bork for the Supreme court was voted down by the Senate after an extended anti-Bork campaign led by Senator Kennedy and other liberals. The nomination of Douglas Ginsburg was withdrawn, and Anthony Kennedy was finally confirmed.

Pope John Paul II paid a 10 day visit to the U.S. and was well received in each of the cities he visited.

Sen. Gary Hart rejoined the race for the Democratic nomination for President after dropping out last May because of highly publicized indiscretions with Donna Rice.

The Winter Olympics were held in Calgary, Canada, and were widely applauded as an athletic, public relations, and financial success.

Canadian Prime Minister Brian Mulrooney and President Reagan signed a historic free trade pact to remove all trade barriers between the world's two largest trading partners within ten years.

The leveraged buyout (LBO) mania continued on Wall street, despite the crash and inditements for inside trading.

More than 800,000 acres of Yellowstone National Park were ravaged by the largest forest fire in centuries.

The term "computer virus" became known to the public and will be added to the next edition of Webster's Dictionary.

Benazir Bhutto was elected the new Populist Prime Minister of Pakistan and is the first woman to lead an Islamic country.

Lights were finally installed in Chicago's Wrigley Field and the Chicago Cubs played their first home night game.

Palestinian protests in the occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip continue despite Israeli military pressure.

Ronald Reagan became the first U.S. President since Nixon to visit Moscow when he met fellow superpower leader Mikhail Gorbachev there in May.

With the America's Cup legal battles unresolved, Dennis Connor of the San Diego Yacht Club prepared to defend the cup with a 60 foot, high technology catamaran with a 100 foot mast and weighing only 7,000 pounds. The 133 foot state-of-the-art New Zealand challenger has a 160 foot mast, a crew of forty, and weighs 70,000 pounds.

Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts

1987

1988

350th Fall Field Day Tour of Duty

London, England

Rome, Italy

1 October - 12 October 1987

PRE-TRIP REPORT

350TH FALL FIELD DAY TOUR OF DUTY

On 23 June 1987, the 350th FFDTD Committee left Logan International Airport on its first leg of a 10-day trip arriving at Heathrow Airport, London at 9:35 A.M. Wednesday, 24 June.

The Pre-Trip Committee was comprised of Captain Tierney, 1st LT Milano, 2nd LT Graunas and Adjutant Horan. Also accompanying the group representing the "Ten of Us" was Chief of Staff Lynch and LTC Drummey. Representing the Sergeants were 1st SGT Sullivan, SGT Buckley, SGT Armstrong, and SGT Mullen.

On Thursday we made a tour of the city under misty, rainy conditions. Wimbledon was rained out again. At the conclusion of the tour the committee was invited as guests of the HAC at their Armoury House for a delightful lunch. Kind words were exchanged from our host, President of the Boston Society of the HAC Robin Hunter, and our Captain, Paul Tierney. President Hunter expressed the warm feeling of the HAC in anticipation of our trip to London this fall.

We also had the pleasure of being first-hand observers of the HAC Artillery 32 Round Salute in honor of the opening of Parliament.

The afternoon and evening's time was spent on tours of sites for the 350th FFDTD activities.

On Friday evening 26 June 1987 the 350th FFDTD committee were guests of the Honourable Artillery Company of London at their annual 1987 *Flank Companies Ball* which is similar to our Lieutenants' Ball.

Over 2700 were in attendance and it is held in late June offering an outdoor affair. The Ball took place on the grounds of the Armoury House with a double tented area, each encompassing the distance of two football fields.

The evening had a set schedule of events: with an amusement area of games and rides and a hot air balloon ride. At precisely midnight the HAC *Corps of Drums and Band of the Irish Guard* entertained the guests with a "medley of military favorites."

Following was a 15-minute display of fireworks. The finale was a marquee spelling out "HAC 450"—a 4th of July firework

extravaganza, British version. At 1:30 A.M. program book prizes were drawn, followed by breakfast at 2 A.M.

At 3:00 A.M. was the last waltz, at 4:30 A.M. the last dance, and at 5:00 A.M. the disco and casino closed. All were asked to be as quiet as possible leaving.

On Saturday we finalized meetings with the hotel and ground staff for the London portion of the pre-trip and travelled to Rome on British Airways arriving at the Cavalieri Hilton in the early evening.

Sunday morning 28 June 1987 was an event that will be a fixed memory in our lives. We were personally escorted by the Colonel Commandant Roland Buchs, the officer in charge of the Swiss Guard, to VIP seating within St. Peter's Basilica to share in a Mass celebrated by our Pontiff Pope John Paul II.

What we did not know at the time was that we were participating in a beatification service of the 600th Anniversary of Christianity in Lithuania. The service, although long, was very moving. The presence of the Pope as our celebrant made it a very special occasion for all of us.

On Thursday 2 July 1987 at 7:00 P.M. the 350th FFDTD Committee and Sergeants were invited guests of the American Ambassador to Italy at his residence in Rome for the 4th of July reception celebration of the Independence of the United States.

Ambassador & Mrs. Rabb warmly welcomed our group to their home. The evening was well-attended by the Who's Who in Rome. The food served was an Italian culinary festival.

The Ambassador was knowledgeable about our organization and offered his full assistance in making our 350th Fall Trip a great success. He plans to join us at our 350th Dinner on 11 October at the Cavalieri Hilton.

We departed on 3 July from Cavalieri Hilton for Finmicino Airport, Rome for our Alitalia flight to Boston. We arrived at Logan Airport at 6:30 P.M., all returning safe and sound.

REPORT OF THE
350th FALL FIELD DAY TOUR OF DUTY

LONDON—ROME

Wednesday, 30 September 1987

Officer of the Day: MAJ Albert A. Petrulis
Officers of the Guard: LTC Joseph S. Tangusso
CPT Dominic R. Uglietto
LT Rudolph V. Ricci

The Fall Field Day Tour of Duty left Logan Airport at 10:30 P.M. on a chartered 747 of British Airways following a pleasant reception hosted by the Sergeants. There were 284 men aboard for a direct flight to Heathrow Airport, London, arriving at 11:05 A.M. on Thursday, 1 October.

Thursday, 1 October 1987

Officer of the Day: LT Gerard C. McCarthy
Officers of the Guard: CDR Richard P. Pelosi
SGT John T. Lavin

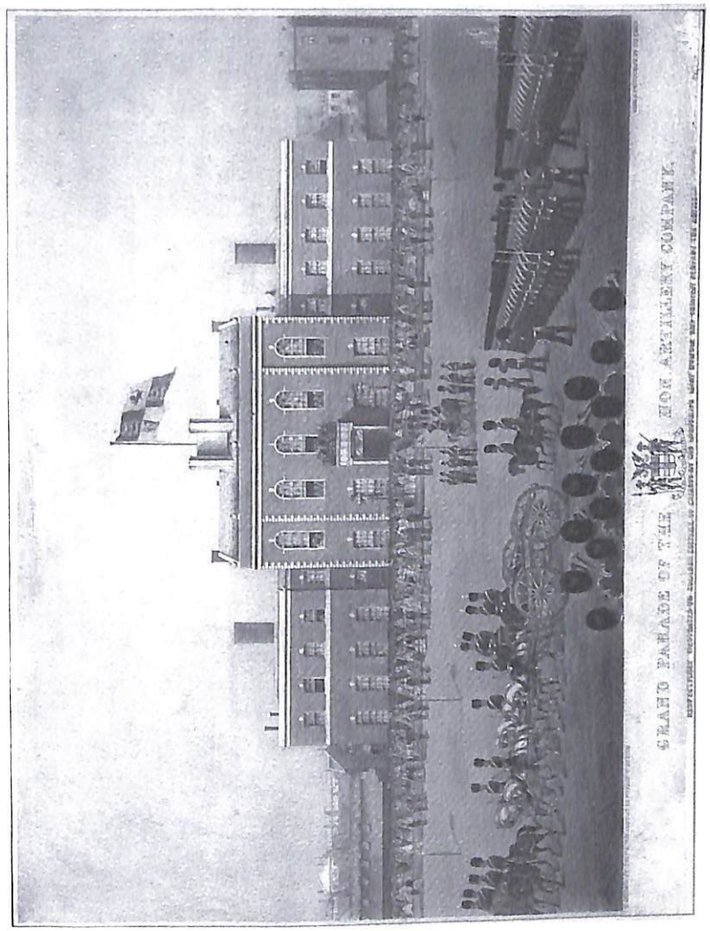
Upon arrival, buses were boarded for Armoury House, home of the Honourable Artillery Company. A welcoming reception was held in Albert Hall and a briefing by the Captain was conducted. A short drill was held on Artillery Field to line everyone into the right position.

At 2:00 P.M. everyone embarked for the Gloucester Hotel where they were processed to their rooms. A few hours of sleep and on to the Sergeants' party at 7:30 P.M. in the Cotsfield Suite of the hotel--a great success and our compliments to the Sergeants.

Friday, 2 October 1987

Officer of the Day: COL Leonard J. Sacco
Officers of the Guard: CPT Daniel F. Kelly
CPT Edmund Rainsford, III
SGT Ernest Penta

At 8:30 A.M., in uniform, we departed the hotel for a short tour of London and on to Buckingham Palace for witnessing the Mounting of the Guard. We were actually inside the courtyard and witnessed the formal Changing of the Guard followed by a presentation to the Queen. Our gift was received by her private



Armoury House, Home of the Honourable Artillery Company of London

secretary Sir William Heseltine who apologized for the Queen's absence. Her Majesty was in Scotland monitoring the Fiji Island crisis.

That evening, we had a marvelous reception at the United States Embassy tendered by the "Ten of Us" Club. United States Ambassador, Charles Price, was present and many HAC members. Our compliments to President Burt Mullen and to Jack Drummey for their hard work on the program.

The Captain, Past Commanders and Staff were invited to Armoury House for a Mess Club Dinner—a great event. Captain Tierney responded to the Toast to the A&HAC.

Saturday, 3 October 1987

Officer of the Day: MAJ Robert E. Couture
Officers of the Guard: LTC Donald W. Mason
LT Henry J. Griswold

The Past Commanders' Breakfast was held in the Grenville Room. The day was at leisure for shopping, dining and the theatre.

Sunday, 4 October 1987

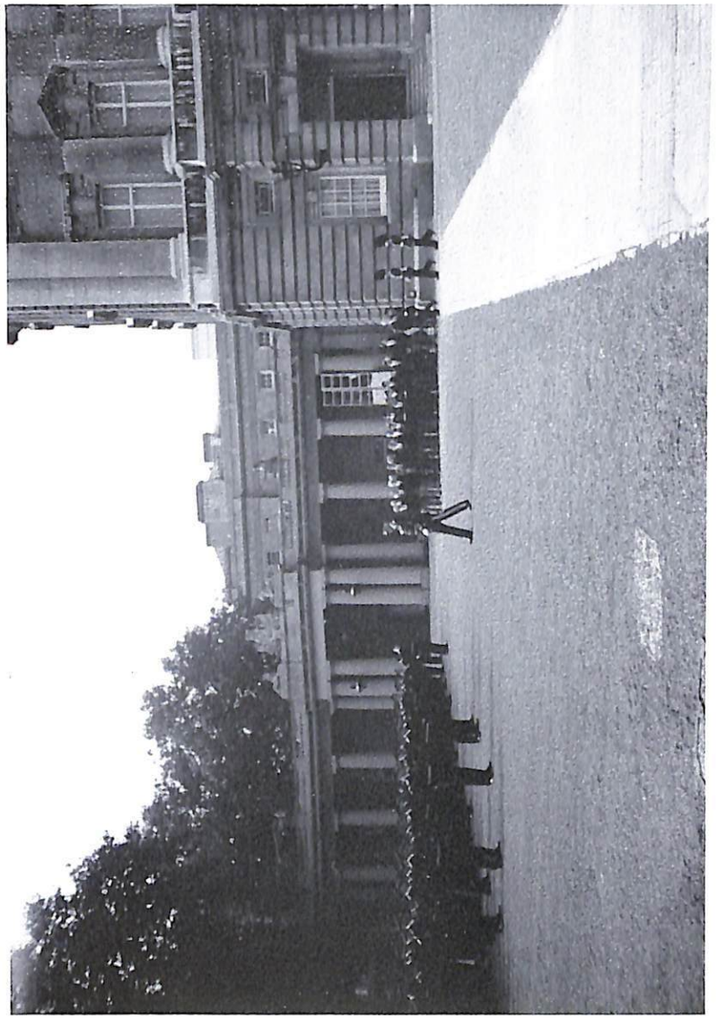
Officer of the Day: COL J. Albert Johnson
Officers of the Guard: COL Edward A. Zullo
LTC John Moore
MAJ John Howard

The traditional Church Parade, a short distance to St. Stephen's Church, where services were conducted by our Protestant Chaplain, Reverend Durkee. That afternoon, some members went to Bisley Hut for an outing and others went to the homes and clubs of HAC members. General Trant, Colonel Commandant of the HAC, invited the Captain to Albert Hall for a charity benefit called "The Queen's Shilling."

Monday, 5 October 1987

Officer of the Day: CDR Richard P. Pelosi
Officers of the Guard: COL Leonard J. Sacco
MAJ Albert A. Petrulis
MAJ Ernest C. Caggiano

The day was free for optional tours. The 350th Fall Field Day Tour of Duty Banquet was held that evening at the Gloucester Hotel. Many dignitaries were present, including Sir William Heseltine, Secretary to the Queen, Colonel Barttelot of the Cold-



Ancients on Duty inside Buckingham Palace, London

stream Guards, high-ranking British Naval Officers and fifty members of the HAC.

Tuesday, 6 October 1987

Officer of the Day: CPT Herbert C. Caldwell
Officers of the Guard: MAJ Ernest C. Caggiano
MAJ James Littleton

The Captain was received by the Lord Mayor of London, Sir David Rowe-Ham, and presented him with a letter and flag from Boston Mayor Raymond Flynn. The company went to Wellington Barracks to witness the Forming of the Guard, tour the Chapel and Museum, and enjoy lunch in the Guards' Mess Hall.

One of the highlights of the trip was the reception at Hampton Court Palace given by the HAC which was followed by a tattoo and Beating the Retreat. We were honored by the presence of the Duke of Kent throughout the evening. The entire cost of this event was borne by the HAC.

Wednesday, 7 October 1987

Officer of the Day: COL J. Albert Johnson
Officers of the Guard: MAJ Albert A. Petrulis
LT Rudolph V. Ricci
LTC Joseph S. Tangusso

We departed for Rome, most leaving at noon on a chartered British Airways L1011 and thirty or so on another flight. After checking into the Cavalieri Hilton Hotel, we enjoyed another wonderful evening, courtesy of the Sergeants—a pasta festival held in the Bell Arti Room of the hotel.

Thursday, 8 October 1987

Officer of the Day: LTC Edward J. Lydon
Officers of the Guard: LT Paul R. Gauron
LT Michael E. Tierney

A tour of the city and day of leisure for most, while the Captain, Officers, Past Commanders, Staff of about 60 and Ambassador John A. Volpe met with the President of the Federal Republic of Italy, Francesco Cossiga, at the Quirinale Palace.

Friday, 9 October 1987

Officer of the Day: COL J. Albert Johnson
Officers of the Guard: COL Leonard J. Sacco
MAJ John Moore
SGT John T. Lavin

Ten of Us Reception at the U.S. Embassy, London

The Ancients departed early in six motor coaches for the Anzio/Nettuno American Military Cemetery where over 50,000 U.S. war dead are buried. We continued on to Cassino for review and wreath laying at Town Hall Square with city officials, followed by a visit to the monastery at Monte Cassino, a World War II battle site. We were met by the Abbot and Benedictine Monks in the completely restored monastery and were later introduced to the Bishop. Dinner that evening was at the Al Boschetto Restaurant and we returned to Rome late, after a long day.

Saturday, 10 October 1987

Officer of the Day: MAJ Ernest C. Caggiano
Officers of the Guard: SGT John T. Lavin
SGT Jerome V. Sweeney
CPT Edmund J. Rainsford

This was *the* most eventful day of the tour. We were met by the Swiss Guard at St. Peter's Square for a tour of the Basilica, Vatican Museum and Vatican Gardens. At 12:30 P.M. we were escorted to a private room, Sala Clementina, for a private audience with His Holiness, Pope John Paul II.

As he entered the room, our comrades knew this was a special and historical moment. The Captain Commanding spoke first and the Pope, in turn, greeted us all in English and spoke of our special tradition and contribution to history. Captain Tierney and MGEN Lynch presented a donation from those members on the trip to the Pope. The ornately-inscribed check was encased in an engraved silver box which had our seal affixed. Our gratitude has been extended to Cardinal Law for his assistance in securing this private audience.

Following the audience, we were escorted to the Swiss Guard headquarters in the Vatican for refreshment. Captain Tierney later remarked that the Pope didn't seem a bit nervous in our presence. Saturday evening was free.

Sunday, 11 October 1987

Officer of the Day: MAJ John Howard
Officers of the Guard: CPT Edmund J. Rainsford III
MAJ James Littleton
LT Gerard C. McCarthy

At 10:00 A.M. we all attended a special Mass for the 25th Anniversary of the Vatican II Council. The Pope celebrated this

Mass with many Cardinals as Concelebrants—a moving experience in St. Peter's Basilica.

A reception hosted by Crimson Travel was held that evening at the Cavalieri Hilton Hotel prior to the 350th Anniversary Dinner.

Dinner attendees included our two U.S. Ambassadors, Ambassador Charles Rabb to the Republic of Italy and Ambassador Frank Shakespeare to the Holy See, COL Roland Buchs of the Swiss Guard, and many invited guests. A champion precision flag-throwing unit performed, and the Banquet Hall was specially decorated for the occasion-a fitting finale to a successful tour.

Monday, 12 October 1987

Officer of the Day: COL J. Albert Johnson
Officers of the Guard: MAJ Albert A. Petrulis III
CPT Dominic R. Uglietto
LTC Joseph S. Tangusso

Luggage was assembled and buses left at 8:00 A.M. for Leonardo daVinci Airport for a 10:30 A.M. departure. The flight left on schedule and we returned safely with many happy memories arriving at Logan Airport at approximately 3:00 P.M.

350th ANNIVERSARY BANQUET
Gloucester Hotel, London

The Head Table assembles:

CAPTAIN:

Please remain standing for the invocation from Chaplain Arthur Brown

FATHER BROWN:

Father in heaven, shower the Company of the Honourable Artillery Company of London, and the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts with your graces. As we meet together in the anniversary year, may we all realize that we are bound together by the bond of traditions and of humankind. Be we men of peerage, parsonage position or simple person, we are all children of God's creation, dedicated do his will, and not our own. Give us the courage to face our task and carry it out so that because of the presence of our Companies, the world may be better for our being here. We thank You for our fraternity and for our love for one another. Help us to infect the world with that same love of neighbor. We thank you for this evening and this food and drink which has been graciously provided for this occasion. Amen.

CAPTAIN

Gentlemen, give your attention to the Adjutant for the First Regular Toast.

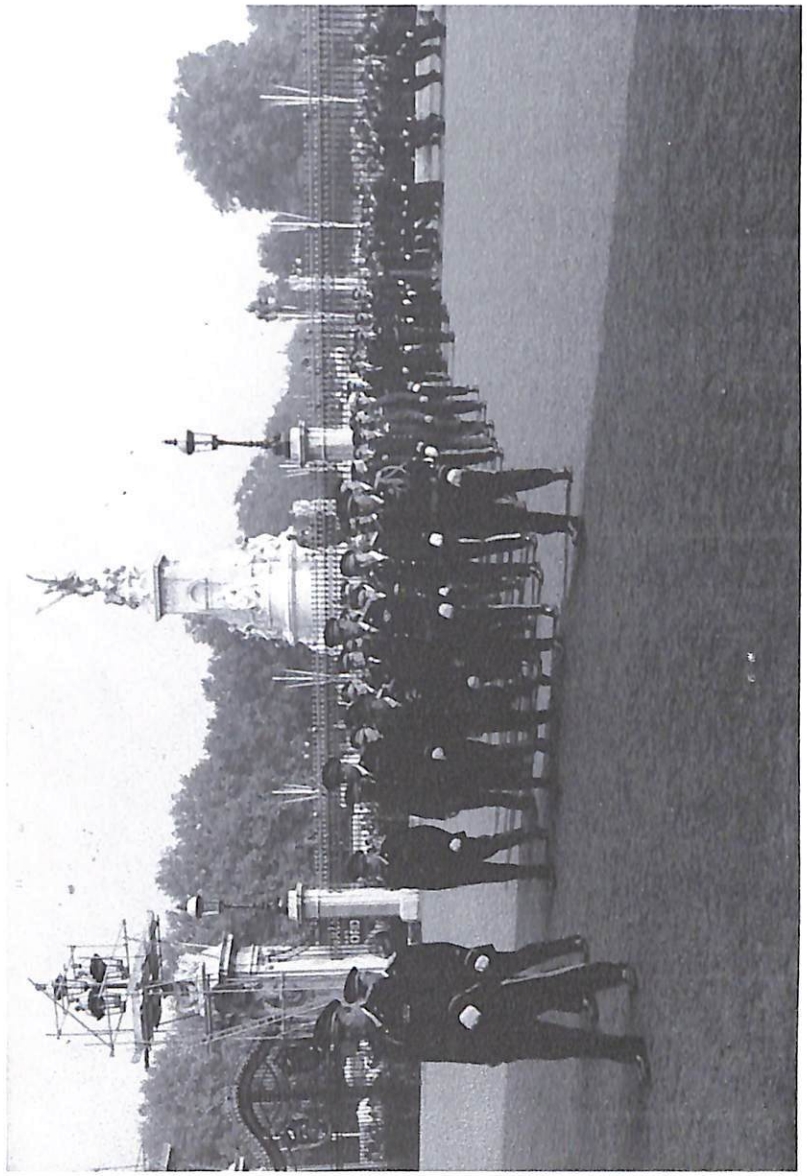
ADJUTANT

Gentlemen: Raise your glasses for the First Regular Toast: "The Queen."

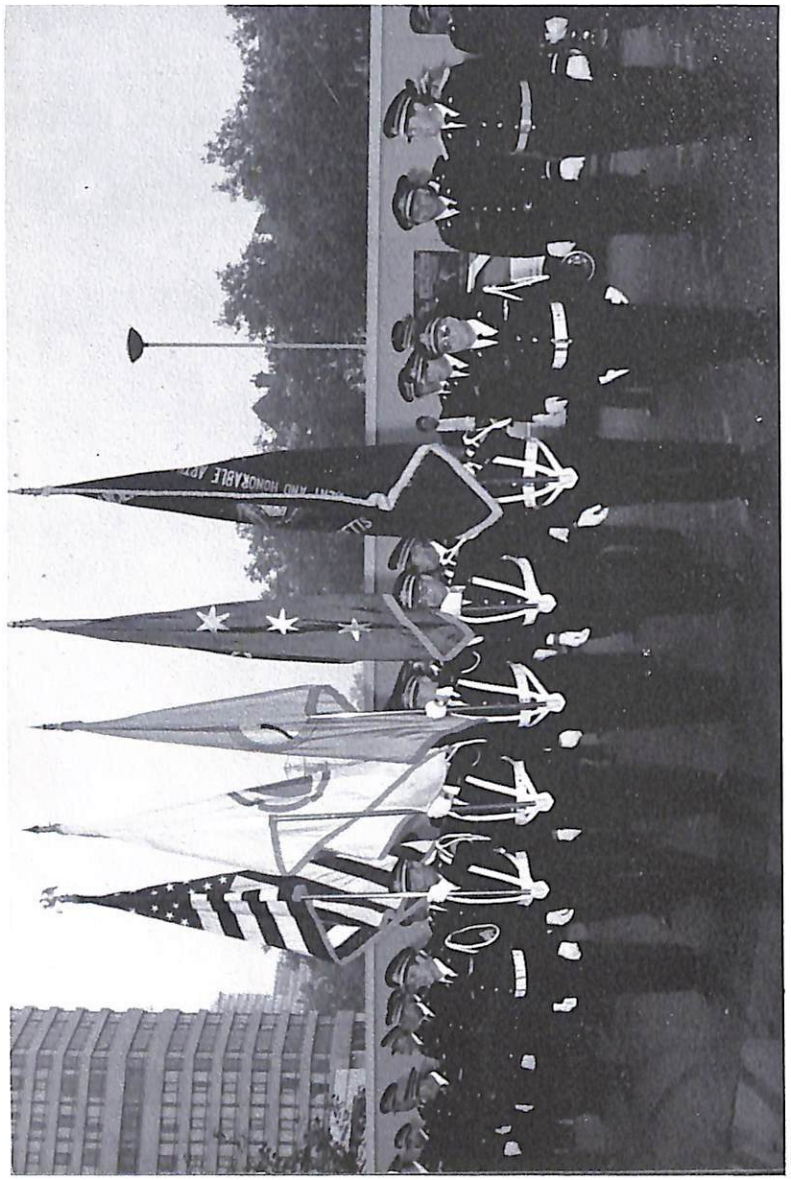
Gentlemen: The Second Regular Toast: "The President of the United States."

CAPTAIN

It is my pleasure at this time to introduce to you our guests and members who have graced the head table. On our far left, is our very capable Adjutant CDR Thomas Horan. Our



Changing of the Guard, Buckingham Palace



Color Guard at The Gloucester Hotel, London

Catholic Chaplain CPT Arthur Brown. Next to Chaplain Brown is the Treasurer of the Honourable Artillery Company, MAJ O'Hagan. The Captain Commanding of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company during the years 1982-1983 COL William DiPesa. Seated to his right is an honorary member of the AHAC. He is a member of many years standing of the Honourable Artillery Company of London, he led them to Boston almost 50 years ago in 1938, MAJ John Hill. He is a friend of many years longstanding, he is 85 years young. Captain Commanding of the AHAC 1977-1978 who suddenly appeared here and we welcome him, CPT Robert Murphy. The Commanding Officer of the active unit of the HAC, LT COL Ring. Past Captain Commanding of the AHAC during 1975–1976 our dear friend COL Ernest Montilio. The former Regimental Colonel of the HAC, a man who has been a friend of the Ancients for many many years; he accompanied Past Commander Jim Lynch on his trip to Brussels back in 1978, COL Greville Spratt. Captain Commanding from 1972-1973, an obstetrician, our friend MGEN James A. Lamphier. The Vice President of the Boston Association of the HAC; to be a member of the Boston Association, you must have made an official visit to Boston. He also led the HAC to Boston in 1963, he is a great friend of the Ancients, COL Robin Hunter. My second Lieutenant, who needs no introduction, LTC Reynold Graunas. Recently joining us, Regimental Colonel of the HAC, Colonel Geoffrey Godbold. My First Lieutenant, a wonderful young man, 1st LT of the AHAC LTC Joseph A. Milano, Jr.

Gentlemen, the Colonel Commandant of the HAC of London, General Sir Richard Trant. To my immediate right, the private secretary to Her Majesty, the Queen, Sir William Heseltine. My Chief of Staff, Captain Commanding of the Ancients back in 1978-1979, the man who has been responsible for much of the coordination of this trip this year, my dear friend, MGEN James A. Lynch, Jr. The Director of Naval Staff Duties for the Ministry of Defense, Royal Navy, Commodore Richardson. Captain Commanding of the AHAC 1970-1971, and Senior Past Commander, present, our friend BGEN James E. Clair. The young man who did much to coordinate our activities at Buckingham Palace, COL Blair

Stewart-Wilson. Captain Commanding of our Company 1974-1975, our friend, BGEN Robert Marr. The Commanding Officer of the Coldstream Guards, whom we are about to visit tomorrow morning. Our host LT COL Brian Barttelot. Our Chief of Protocol, Captain Commanding of the Ancients, 1976-1977 your dear friend, MGEN John Cremens. The Chief of Naval Information, Ministry of Defense, the Royal Navy, CPT Provest. A young man who was our Captain Commanding during 1980-1981 who had the foresight to appoint me as Infantry Wing Adjutant and lead me on this meteoric rise to Captain Commanding, my dear friend whom I will always remember and love, CPT J. Barry Driscoll. Representing the U.S. Army, the Assistant Army Attache at the Embassy of the U.S., LT COL Thomas Sander. Past Commander 1983-1984, a man who likes to play it safe, my friend CPT Joseph Loughman. A young man who is at present General Manager of the Gloucester Hotel, a man who has worked many hours coordinating with us all of the various details, a man to whom we owe much of the success for this part of our trip, who has been most cooperative, most helpful, and we certainly appreciate that, he is Mohammed Gemei. Our immediate Past Commander of the AHAC 1986-1987, my dear friend BGEN William Koughan. Of St. Stephen's Church where we were yesterday morning, a man who was most gracious to us, Rev. Cannon Christopher Cobun. Finally, we save the best till last, our Protestant Chaplain, BGEN Robert Durkee.

Please give your attention to the Adjutant.

ADJUTANT

Gentlemen, please rise and raise your glasses for the Third Regular Toast: "The British Commonwealth of Nations, recognized by all for tradition and loyalty, may they continue to prosper with peace and freedom. The British Commonwealth of Nations."

CAPTAIN

To respond to this toast we call upon Sir William Heseltine.

SIR WILLIAM HESELTINE

CPT Tierney and Gentlemen; it might have been more appropriate for the purpose of this response if I had been introduced, it would certainly have been equally accurate, as private secretary to the head of the Commonwealth. If you detect any deficiencies in this response, it is because this is the first time in which I have been called on as Her Majesty's Australian Private Secretary to respond to the toast of the Commonwealth. To show the versatility of the office here I might equally claim I think to be standing here as Private Secretary to the Captain General of the Honourable Artillery Company. I might equally and perhaps even more improbably stand to claim here tonight as the private secretary to the Queen of Fiji. That too is correct. Finally to show the forgiving nature of the institution which I serve, I can claim to stand here as the Private Secretary to the Queen of Granada. All of these things pass through my mind, but I have one simple and important task to perform here this evening, and it is to thank you, perhaps slightly more audibly than I was able to do in the quandrangle of Buckingham Palace the other day, for the handsome gift which you brought for Her Majesty. I have now been able to report its safe delivery and the fact that it's awaiting her return to Buckingham Palace tomorrow. I have it in command from the Queen to thank you for this generous gift and to express at the same time her sadness that her absence in Scotland prevented her from receiving you when you came to Buckingham Palace on Friday. She has affectionate memories of past occasions, 1971 when she received some of you and some of your predecessors, 1976 when you paraded for her in America, and it was a cause of disappointment to the Queen that she was unable to be present when you paraded at Buckingham Palace on Friday. Thank you very much.

CAPTAIN

On behalf of the Officers and members of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts,I would like to present this plaque to Sir William Heseltine for his cooperation and help during our visit here. Thank you very much Sir William.

ADJUTANT

Gentlemen, the Fourth Regular Toast: "The United States of America"

CAPTAIN

To respond to the toast we call upon LT COL Thomas F. Sander.

COL SANDER

I have been here now for two years in the United Kingdom, and there is one little opening that I have heard recently that I thought is a very appropriate one, especially for a group like this, and it goes this way. As King Henry VIII said often to his wives, "I won't keep you very long". I certainly bring you greetings from Ambassador Charles Price whom many of you met the other night, I believe, at the American Embassy. Most of you probably know that he is a former Kansas City banker and Ambassador to Belgium, and has been our Ambassador here about three years. He is a great supporter of the American military and of the British military as well, and we are very happy to have him here. I also bring you greetings and congratulations from COL Nick Lacey. COL Lacey is with the U.S. Air Force and he is our U.S. Defense Attache here to the United Kingdom. He has very close ties with the HAC here in the UK because he is the American Secretary to the British American Forces Dining Club, an organization which goes twice every year to the HAC to Armoury House for lovely events such as this one. But let me very briefly turn my attention to a Charter that is much younger than your 350 year old Charter, and that is the U.S. Constitution. You probably all realize having watched television back in the States, that it was exactly 200 years ago that the delegates from the 13 new states struggled together through a very hot summer in Philadelphia and finally agreed to the wording of the U.S. Constitution. We, here in London, celebrated that event last month on the 17th of September with ceremonies at the only house in the world left standing where Benjamin Franklin ever lived. I find it very appropriate then to celebrate tonight with you two anniversaries, your 350th and, certainly, the

U.S. Constitution's 200th. Gentlemen, thank you and best wishes for many more successful anniversaries.

ADJUTANT

Gentlemen, please rise for the Fifth Regular Toast: "The first home of our Pilgrim Fathers and the birthplace of our beloved Company, the Commonwealth of Massachusetts."

CAPTAIN

To respond to the Toast we call upon MGEN James A. Lynch, Jr.

GEN LYNCH

Captain Commanding, Reverend Clergy, distinguished members of the AHAC and our guests at our head table, I also want to make particular note of the General Officers on the floor and other distinguished member of the AHAC and our guests. MGEN Anthony Spadorcia, the Adjutant General of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts had fully intended to be here to respond to this Toast, but business within the Commonwealth kept from doing that. He is joining us in Rome on Wednesday. You have heard me speak many times, but I just wish to tell you how pleased I am to respond to the Toast to the Commonwealth, which we know and love so well. This evening I am remembering the many years that I have made these Fall Field Day Tours of Duty, how representative we are of our great State. We certainly have carried on the tradition of the "hands across the sea" and the developing comradeship with the HAC and British citizens. We bring to the various countries we visit, the history of Massachusetts, its culture, and all the other wonderful things that most of us grew up to know and love. And tonight it is a particular honor to rise this evening and respond to the toast to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, I wish that we all have a very pleasant stay in London and that we go on to Rome and everything will go as well. Thank you very much.

ADJUTANT

Gentlemen, please rise for the Sixth Regular Toast. "Home of the Honourable Artillery Company, center of the principles of British values and tradition—The City of London."

CAPTAIN

The Lord Mayor of London, Sir David Rowe Ham, asked me to express to you his regret for his unavailability this evening. He has, however, scheduled a visit for a delegation from our Company to meet with him tomorrow morning and, at that time, I will personally bring to him your greetings. In the meantime, I have pressed into service COL Grevil Spratt the man who, although selected but not yet approved, might very well be the next Lord Mayor of London. Colonel Spratt.

COLONEL SPRATT

Captain Commanding, Gentlemen of the Ancients, Gentlemen of the HAC. This is somewhat a surprise to me, but then one always has to expect these things from the Ancients when they come to this country. I feel a little bit like a contortionist perhaps sitting on the wall with one ear to the ground because, as you learned, I have not taken office, it is a long time hence, all of six weeks, and one always has to be little bit careful at the Tower of London as to what might happen there if I go too far ahead. I must say that when I look at you all here tonight, I am reminded in fact of a very learned American professor who came to talk to us once at Sandhurst, and for 20 minutes he spoke to us Officer Cadets on youth; followed by 30 minutes on ambition, 40 minutes on leadership, ending up with no less than 1 hour on enthusiasm. He said to us all, "I can see you have all enjoyed my lecture, most of you seem still to be awake and you probably have realized that the initials of the factors that I brought out to you, youth, ambition, leadership and enthusiasm spells my old college "YALE". The Officer Cadet in his reply giving the vote of thanks, said, "We are extremely glad that the learned professor didn't go to the "Massachusetts Institute of Technology". Anyhow, I will convey your thanks to the Lord Mayor and thank you very much for the way you have received this toast.

CAPTAIN

Colonel Barttelot, if you would come forward please. Colonel, at this time, in behalf of the officers, staff and members of the AHAC we would like to make this presentation to you of a plaque commemorating our visit here to London in appreciation for your hospitality which we look forward to receiving tomorrow morning. Thank you very much Colonel.

COLONEL BARTTELOT

Well, I would just like to say gentlemen that we much look forward to seeing you tomorrow. You know that I command the Coldstream Guards; what you don't know is that my grandmother was an American citizen, from Philadelphia, and it is also interesting that in passing through New York she happened to give birth to my mother on the 14th floor of the Plaza Hotel. It is for that reason really that, although I am very proud of the history of the Coldstream Guards, I do slightly glaze when I look at the chapters about what we did in New York and Washington. I would also just like to take this opportunity while I am standing here of reminding COL Spratt, late, of the Coldstream Guards, that if he is worried about a trip to the to the Tower, I don't think he ought to worry too much, because as an ex-guardsman of the Coldstream Battalion in London he should remember that when GEN Monk, who founded the Coldstream Guards, first came down to London to put the Monarchy back on the throne, he got a lot of help from the Lord Mayor of London at the time and we won't forget that. Gentlemen, thank you very much.

CAPTAIN

Mr. Mohammed Gemei, would you come forward please. Mohammed, on behalf of all of us here, the officers, the members of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, we are most pleased to give you this token of our appreciation for all your efforts in making this trip of ours a wonderful success here at the Gloucester Hotel in London.

MR GEMEI

Captain Commanding, distinguished guests. It has been both

a pleasure and an honor having you stay with us here at the Gloucester once again. I would like to thank the Captain for this commemorative plaque. Thank you.

ADJUTANT

Gentlemen, please rise for the Seventh Regular Toast. "Hub of the Universe, cultural capital within whose boundaries stand the Headquarters of our Honorable Company, the City of Boston."

CAPTAIN: Past Commander Joseph Loughman

CAPTAIN LOUGHMAN

Captain Commanding, my comrades, members of the Honourable Artillery Company of London, invited guests. It is my priviledge to represent this evening, Raymond L. Flynn, the Mayor of the City of Boston. He has asked me to extend to you and our hosts greetings from the City of Boston and to convey to the Ancients his best wishes for a successful 350th Fall Field Day Tour of Duty under the leadership of his close personal friend, Captain Commanding Paul Richard Tierney. Boston,a city known internationally as the hub of the universe, and to her native sons as the cradle of liberty. For it was in Boston town that the seeds of the American revolution were planted in the minds of our forebearers. These seeds of independence, justice, and freedom for all brought forth the greatest guarantee of dignity and respect for the common man that was ever conceived and brought to fruition, the United States Constitution, and its Bill of Rights. Last month we celebrated the 200th anniversary of its signing. We are all proud of Boston, her history and the contributions of her citizens. Today, Boston is known worldwide as a center of education and learning. She has several universities, law schools and medical institutions within her borders. Boston, like your great City of London, is a city of culture with its many museums and theaters, scenic beauty, and parks. We are proud to be Bostonians. In closing may I publicly thank our English hosts for their gracious hospitality during our visit and on behalf of our Mayor Flynn, assure them of a warm welcome whenever they may have the opportunity to visit Boston.

ADJUTANT

Gentlemen, I will ask you to rise again for the Eighth Regular Toast. "Ties for 350 years cement our relationship with our beloved Mother Company, the Honourable Artillery Company of London.

CAPTAIN

To respond to this toast, the Captain calls upon General Sir Richard Trant.

GENERAL TRANT

Captain Commanding, Gentlemen. 350 years ago perforce, history was in the making, and it dictated that the bond, the relationship between the Ancients and the HAC of this city, that which we celebrate today should be forged. And it is in that spirit of warmth, affection, and admiration that the HAC welcomes you here to our capital city this year. Over the years, over the generations, these two companies have built up their traditions, their customs, and their standards of service to our community, of fellowship. Not a few of those present here this evening represent the old guard whose duty it is to show late arrivals what is required of them. And to steady them in their endeavors in sustaining those standards. Now the story is told of Winston Chuchill in his later years, when he was in the palace of Westminster and preparing to go out on to the floor of the House of Commons upon an occasion, that he was called into a little room to make himself comfortable. A junior member of his staff noticed that at the conclusion of this exercise his dress was somewhat in disarray, but he was in a quandry to know how to bring this oversight to the attention of the grand old man. "Sir, forgive me, but you seem to have left the guard room door open." glancing down below. "Ha," says Churchill, looking down. "Ah, yes, so I have, but," he said, "the point is, is the sentry lolling over a couple of old sandbags or is he standing rigidly to attention?" I dare say, of course, metaphorically speaking, that in terms of its traditions your company is hardly leaning against any old sandbags this evening. And in that, gentlemen, you may be assured that the HAC are at one with you. Sir, to mark your visit to us here on this occasion, I would

Captain Tierney assists in the Changing of the Guard, Buckingham Palace

like to present you with the version of our history brought up to date to this 450th year. It comes with our congratulatons to you on 350 years of fine achievement, and our heartfelt good wishes to you for the next 350.

Now sir, if I may just conclude by saying, dare I, on behalf of all your guests this evening thank you for your marvelous hospitality. at an early age, an Englishman, a dairyist and bon vivre in his day, Secretary to the Navy, Samuel Peeps had this to say on the matter of feasting: "Englishmen", and for that matter, he might just as well have included the men of Ireland, Scotland and Wales, "Englishmen love their bellies above everything else. And therefore, it must always be remembered, that to make any abatement from them in the quantity and agreeableness of their vittles, is to discourage and provoke them in the tenderest point". Gentlemen, our tenderest points have been truly well taken care of this evening and all your guests thank you most heartily for that; For he that eateth well, drinketh well, and he that drinketh well, sleepeth well; and he that sleepeth, sineth not, and he that sineth not, goeth straight through pergatory to paradise. The road to heaven is truly paved with culinary good intentions. May we all gather there, but in due course, and not before our next merry meeting which is scheduled for tomorrow evening at Hampton Court Palace.

ADJUTANT

Gentlemen, would you please rise for the Ninth Regular Toast. "The spirit of which binds us and guides us, long may it endure, the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company". Gentlemen, it is with great pleasure that I call on our Captain, Paul R. Tierney, to respond to the Toast to the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.

CAPTAIN

Before we respond to that toast we have a presentation to Sir Richad Trant. On your behalf—Sir Richard, on behalf of the officers and members of the AHAC of Massachusetts, we would like to present this to you as a token of our appreciation for your fine hospitality during this visit. It is engraved

as follows; "Presented to the Honourable Artillery Company of London on your 450th Anniversary by the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts during our 350th Anniversary year, London, October 1987, CPT Paul R. Tierney, Captain Commanding.

GENERAL TRANT

CPT Tierney, Gentlemen, Thank you for a magnificent gift. It will be lodged with our treasures, and like a treasure, we shall treasure it.

CAPTAIN

Sir Richard, one of our more famous habadashers in Boston, Paul Carr, has asked me to make this presentation to you. It is our Company tie, which was prepared particularly for this visit, and we all have them as members of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company and he would like me to make this presentation to you. Isn't that lovely?

GENERAL TRANT

Sir, I shall wear this with great pride and pleasure when I come to your wonderful city next year, God willing.

CAPTAIN

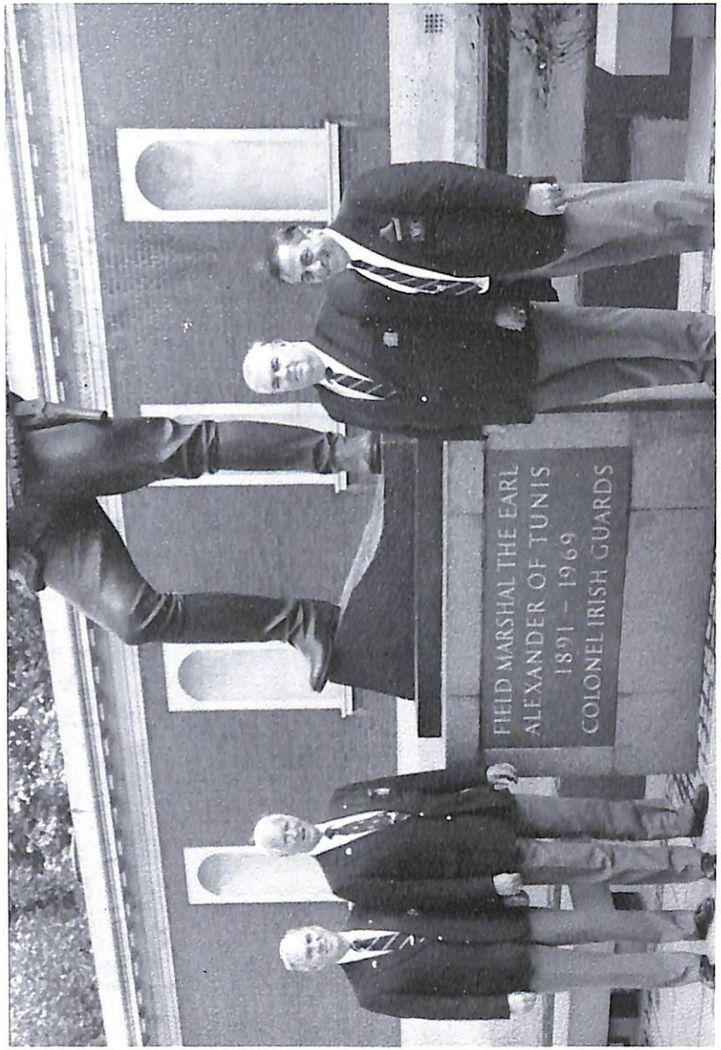
General: You now have a tie clip from CPT Ernest Montillo, and a tie, from Paul Carr. When you come to Boston in June, be sure to look them up.

CAPTAIN

Colonel Geoffrey Godbold, front and center please. We are going to duplicate that award.

COLONEL GODBOLD

Captain, thank you very much indeed. I have tried to research the colors of this tie. The nearest I can find to it is that it is very similar to the First Regiment Royal Horse Artillery. So you and I, Sir, will have a great time wearing it. When you arrived on Thursday you may not remember, I stood off at Armoury House, The one thing that I said to you is that I hoped you would enjoy your trip over here and have an



Officers at the Museum of the Grenadiers

extremely good six days. The Regimental Colonel of the HAC is rather like the keeper of the graveyard. You have lots of bodies underneath you, but none of them are listening. For a change Gentlemen, it has been a great delight that you seem to have taken that particular order to heart, and enjoyed yourselves enormously. You have shown us stamina, efficiency, and dare I say that even on Friday morning an ability to perform a ceremonial which would leave the average member of the active unit of the HAC slightly breathless. I thought therefore, it was appropriate to present you with this bronze statue of what a member of the active unit actually looks like when he is in the field. This is an HAC fighting soldier. And you can see that he is equipped with his SLR, his puches, his radio set, etc. We have just had these cast. They are made actually by our yeoman of signals, and it would be a great pleasure from all members of the active unit if CPT Tierney would accept one of these with our best wishes.

CAPTAIN

At this time again, before I respond to the toast of AHAC, I would like to call up for a brief moment a man to whom I would like to give recognition, one who has been a key to our successful visit here, Mr. Harry Watson, a member of the HAC of London: Harry would you come up for a moment, please? Again, our habadasher, Mr. Paul Carr asked me to present this to you, and our Sergeants, 1987-1988 have asked me to make this presentation to you. That is what all of the members and guests received going on the trip. It is a flight bag, it is quite practical and they wish you to have that on their behalf. Thank you so much Harry.

HARRY WATSON

Captain Commanding, Gentlemen, thank you very much. You honor us by being here, in, I think record numbers, and that is a compliment to us. We love having you here, we wish you a happy time in Rome, a good journey home, and we will get our revenge on you next June.

CAPTAIN

Gentlemen, tonight as you all know, we recognize the 350th Anniversary of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts and the 450th Anniversary of the Honourable Artillery Company of London. We would not be here this evening enjoying ourselves were it not for a certain Captain Robert Keayne, a member of the HAC who came to Boston from London over 350 years ago and founded our great Company. This trip has been a wonderful experience. Thanks in a great part must go to our English hosts. They have provided us with an opportunity to renew existing friendships and make new acquaintances. Their hospitality and graciousness will always be remembered. All of us look forward to June of next year when we will receive our friends of the Honourable Artillery Company in Boston and return their warm hospitality. Our common tradition of love of liberty and respect for the dignity of man has always bound us closely together. Let us always remember and never forget that England and America are the hope and stability of the free world. May our countries continue to prosper further the cause of freedom throughout the world. Thank you very much.

Before we adjourn, a gentle reminder: dress for Hampton Court Palace tomorrow evening is mess dress or black tie if you are a guest. Thank you very much.

Before we retire, a brief benediction from our Chaplain, BGEN Robert Durkee.

REV. DURKEE

Before we retire this night to provide celebration of our Ancient Orders, grant that your blessing might be upon us as we continue with that tradition of the past. Be with our families and our loved ones at home. Bless our servicemen on difficult assignments, particularly our British and American lives in the Persian Gulf. Provide us with the favor of your protective care in our journeys and unite us once again with our loved ones always, the blessing of Your holy name. Amen

A&HAC DINNER IN ROME - OCT. 11, 1987

Cavalieri Hilton Hotel

Invocation by BGEN (Chaplain) Durkee

ADJUTANT

The First Regular Toast: "The Republic of Italy"

ADJUTANT

The Second Regular Toast: "50 Strong, Land of the Free, Home of the Brave; the United States of America".

CAPTAIN

Gentlemen: To respond to the Toast of the United States of America is our United States Ambassador to the Republic of Italy, a man born and raised in Brookline, Massachusetts a very dear friend of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, Ambassador Maxwell Rabb:

AMBASSADOR RABB:

May I welcome all of you to Rome on behalf of the Government of the United States. I have been authorized by the President of the United States to bring his greetings to this group and to have all of you to understand that he is well aware of the importance of the meetings and the gathering that you will have, and that this, the 350th anniversary, is a mark of honor in the annals of American History.

We of the United States are proud of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. I can tell you that I personally, from very early days when I was a young man, stood in awe and deep admiration of this remarkable organization. I can remember in the year 1954, when I was secretary in the cabinet of President Eisenhower, he mentioned and talked about this organization and that fact left me deeply impressed. This group has a real part in American History. You have performed through the years: generation after generation have seen to it that here has been a vital contribution made to our country, and to think of the fact you were born in the early days of the colonies and that you saw the birth of the nation

and then moved on with the United States to its present greatness and strength. May you have many many more years like this, because you bring something important to our country and to the world.

I want to say a word about Italy. I am delighted that you have seen fit to have your 350th Anniversary, a most important one, in Rome. The Italians have been remarkable and wonderful friends of ours, as my colleagues, Ambassador Shakespeare and Ambassador Volpe could well attest. They have stood by us, and they are still by our side, strong friends with intimate ties of tradition, culture, and kinship. Yes, the United States is pleased that you have taken this occasion here to Rome, that you have presented yourself to the Italian nation, and that you have done honor by us. You are a credit to all of us. I am proud of you. The country of the United States is proud of you. And I now know that Italy is proud of you.

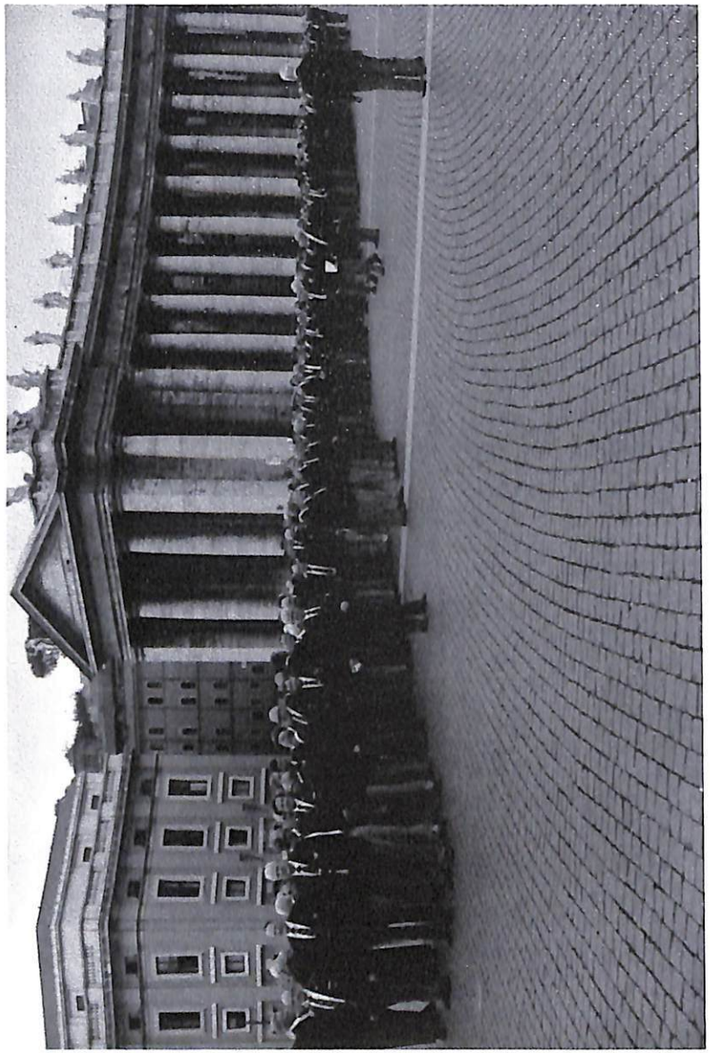
CAPTAIN

Mr. Ambassador, in appreciation of the efforts that you have expended on our behalf during our 350th Annual Tour, I am making this presentation to you as a momento of our visit here, on behalf of the officers and members of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachausetts. Thank you so much Sir.

CAPTAIN:

Gentlemen: Introduction of the head table

Catholic Chaplain, CPT Arthur A. Brown. Past Commander Joseph S. Loughman. Past Commander J. Barry Driscoll. Our friend from England, MAJ John Taylor of the Honourable Artillery Company of London. Past Commander BGEN Robert L. Marr. Our dear friend, Commander of the Swiss Guard, Colonel Roland Buchs. Past Commander MGEN James A. Lamphier. We are very honored this evening to have present with us the Ambassador of the United States to the Holy See, Ambassador Frank Shakespeare. My Chief of Staff, Past Commander MGEN James A. Lynch, Jr. Our dear friend, three times elected Governor of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the Honorable Former Ambassador, John A.



Ancients form up at the Vatican

The Pope with the Ancients

Volpe. My First Lieutenant Joseph A. Milano, Jr. We are pleased this evening to have with us the former military attache from the Republic of Italy to the United States, GEN Enrico Buscatti. My Second Lieutenant Reynold P. Graunas. Our dear friend who made our day in Casino, a man who lives in Winchester, Massachusetts, whose family resides in Casino Italy, our good friend Fred Vittiglio. The Senior Past Commander present, a veteran of the campaign here in Italy during WWII, our friend BGEN James E. Clair. Past Commander Colonel Ernest J. Montilio. The gentleman who was so cooperative and helped put this evening together for you, the manager of the Cavalieri Hilton, Mr. Ricardo Damiani. Our Chief of Protocol, Past Commander, MGEN John F. Cremens. Past Commander William F. DiPesa. The Junior Past Commander present, my friend BGEN William P. Koughan. Our Protestant Chaplain, BGEN Robert M. Durkee. Finally, your Adjutant, Commander Thomas D. Horan.

ADJUTANT

The Third Regular Toast: "The Eternal City, home of the Vatican State and the Swiss Guard; all roads lead to your gate; the City of Rome."

ADJUTANT

The Fourth Regular Toast: "Known to all as the Hub of the Universe, home of our beloved Company, the City of Boston."

ADJUTANT

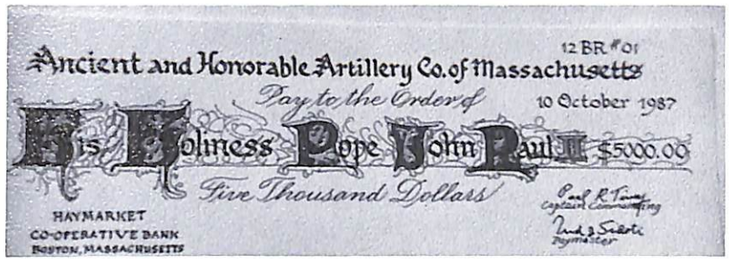
The Fifth Regular Toast: "Ever vigilant, ever faithful to your sacred charge, we salute you: the Swiss Guard."

CAPTAIN

"To respond to the Toast to the Swiss Guard, is a young man without whose cooperation we would not have experienced a private Papal Audience. I give you Colonel Commandant Buchs.

COLONEL BUCHS

Dear President, Gentlemen of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts. Once again I would like



Ancients gift to The Pope

to express my joy and happiness about your visit at Vatican City and especially the meeting with the Swiss Guards. The Pope's audience was certainly one of the highlights during your visit in Europe. Gentlemen, I almost forgot to say something very important. I am sure that without the tremendous work and planning of your President, CPT Tierney, and General Lynch, none of us would have seen the Pope yesterday. As a reminder of your visit to Rome I would like to give you the Pope's medal. I hope you will have a comfortable trip back home and I wish you all the best for the future. Thank you for your attention.

CAPTAIN

Thank you Commander Buchs. And also in appreciation of your efforts on our behalf during your trip to Rome, we have one of our plaques which will commemorate our visit to Rome. In addition as a lasting momento, we have prepared for you this wonderful silver tray which is suitably enscribed to have and keep in your possession as a lasting momento of your trip here today. Thank you Commander Buchs.

CAPTAIN

I would like to call up Ambassador Shakespeare for a presentation.

This is in appreciation of your presence here this evening and your helpfulness and cooperation in helping to make this part of our trip a success. Your assistant Mr. Peter Murphy met with GEN Lynch and me on our Pretrip and he was most helpful to us in making arrangements for our very successful

stay here in Rome so in appreciation of that I would like to give these plaques; one for you and one for your aide, Peter Murphy.

AMBASSADOR SHAKESPEARE

I am honored very much to have the plaque for Peter Murphy, the Deputy Chief, and myself. You know, sitting here at your head table on my right is GEN Lamphier of Harvard, on my left is GEN Lynch of Boston College, Commander Tierney is I think also from Boston College. I want you to know that those are pretty heavy seas for a LT JG from Holy Cross. GEN Lynch at dinner was telling me about a little experience. I don't know whether he realized what a tremendous impression it made on me about the power and influence of this organization. He said that when he was the commander he had occasion to go to London to make arrangements for you some years ago to visit London and to see the Queen, and he worked with the American Ambassador who was Elliot Richardson, a member of your organization; and he went directly from there to Rome, and worked with the American Ambassador John Volpe, who was a member of your organization; and then he worked with, who was at that time the President's representative to the Holy See, Henry Cabot Lodge, also a member of your organization. Seems to me, wherever you go and deal with the people who are running the country, you're dealing with family.

In any event, to come tonight and learn as I did, about this organization and to realize that it is an organization that has five Congressional Medal of Honor winners, four Presidents and a three-time Governor must be a hell of an organization. Thank you.

CAPTAIN

At this time I would like to call up for a presentation our former Commander-in-Chief, and present member, Ambassador John Volpe.

We have two presents for Ambassador Volpe, one is our plaque which is becoming quite popular, and the other is our company tie which is a gift from our habadasher Paul Carr. It

is our official company tie on this trip and we would like you to have it as a remembrance.

AMBASSADOR VOLPE:

Thank you Commander Tierney, distinguished guests at the head table and my comrades. I am glad to have this tie. Now I can wear an Ancient tie instead of a young tie. It is just delightful to be here this evening and to have the Company back in Rome. Some of you remember that you came here while I served as Ambassador and I think you had a pretty good time then too. We had you out at the villa for some refreshments, and of course some of you remember 29 years as I mentioned at Nettuno/Anzio. It is always a pleasure to be with this fine group of men who have given much to their country. Of course the country has given us a great deal too, and we must never forget that. Where else but in the United States of America could a son of immigrants have held the titles I've held, especially getting elected Governor: that you have to be elected to, while you can be appointed to a lot of things. And most of the people appointed are pretty decent people. Well once in a while a guy sneaks in for some other reason beside qualifications, but to be elected Governor of Massachusetts in Kennedy-land, a democratic state, I guess about as liberal as any state in the nation, makes you feel rather proud that you must have done something right. That I try to do always. Gratzie buono fortuna.

CAPTAIN:

May we have Fred Vittiglio, please.

Fred, in behalf of the men and officers of the Ancients, we would like to present to you our plaque, and say thank you for all your efforts that made our trip to Casino such a success. We are very pleased and proud to honor you with this.

In addition, Fred has agreed to carry back to the Benedictine Monestary at Montecassino, your donations to the monestary which we took up on the buses when we headed back for that wonderful dinner. It is over one million lira. Thank you very much, gentlemen.

CAPTAIN:

Would First Sergeant Covell come forward please.

FIRST SERGEANT COVELL:

On behalf of the Sergeants 87-88 and the Commander, it is my distinct pleasure to present Fred one of our trip gifts which we hope he will use shortly to come to Boston. Thank you.

MR. VITTIGLIO:

Thank you very much. I was so proud to have you in my city in Casino, and I will give your regards to the Bishop of Montecassino. Thank you very much.

CAPTAIN:

Colonel Roland Buchs would you please come forward, we have another gift from the Sergeants for you.

FIRST SERGEANT COVELL:

Colonel, on behalf of the Sergeants, I would like to present you with one of the trip gifts. We hope you will use it and come to visit us next spring, and I would also like to give you one of our Sergeants' pins, and if you would ask your contingent that is here this evening to stand, we have a pin for each one of them.

COLONEL BUCHS:

Thank you very much.

CAPTAIN:

Ricardo Damiani our hotel manager. This is our expression of gratitude to you for doing such a wonderful job for us while we were here during this brief stay. The hotel is just magnificent and at our request he kept the pool open for the entire length of our stay here. It is usually closed before the first of October. He has been more than accomodating and we certainly appreciate it. Thank you very much, Ricardo.

MR. DAMIANI:

Thank you very much. To have you here was an honor for us.

To be sitting with you and having dinner with you was a great pleasure. I hope you come again.

CAPTAIN:

General Enrico Buscatti. In appreciation of your presence here and the cooperation of the Government of Italy during our stay we would like to present this to you and say thank you from the bottom of our hearts.

GENERAL BUSCATTI:

Commander, Ambassadors, gentlemen: Thank you very much. First of all for this, and I apologize about my English. I was not prepared to speak here, but I am more than pleased. I am very honored to be here this evening because I have with your country some ties that I had the occasion to start in 1973, when I went to the United States as a military attache of my country. On that occasion, I had the chance to learn, to understand the spirit, the life of your country, and mainly the friendship of the United States for Italy. And in a second time when I came back I had the occasion to work in my general defense staff. For about 10 years I worked very often in cooperation with your embassy. to carry out some important programs. The results of these programs and the results of the work carried out in that period we are able to see today. When your country and the Soviet Union are discussing the reduction of armaments, I think some merit of this progress is for the work carried out together between Italy and the United States. Thank you.

FIRST SERGEANT COVELL:

Commander, Chief of Staff, Jim Lynch, Ambassador Volpe, distinguished head table. This wasn't particularly planned as part of the program, but I would like to speak for myself, and I'm sure that I speak for everyone that was at the Vatican yesterday. I would love to publicly thank the individuals I just mentioned and I must include, Past Commander Ernest Montilio who had a hand in providing me as an individual with one of the finest days of my life. I would like to thank our young Swiss Guard tour guides who also made that day possible. Thank you all.

SWISS GUARD RESPONSE:

I would like to thank you in the name of the Guards here. We did appreciate your visit and we were honored to have such successful business men, important judges, ministers, and priests as guests in our barracks. You were wonderful and I would like to thank you all for your friendship, kindness, and your hospitality this evening. Thank you very much.

ADJUTANT:

Gentlemen: Please rise and raise your glasses for the sixth Regular Toast. "To our comrades in London: We look forward to the day when once again our two great companies will parade together through the streets of Boston. The Honourable Artillery Company of London."

I will now call on Major Taylor of the Honourable Artillery Company of London to respond to this toast.

MAJOR TAYLOR:

Captain Tierney, Past Captains, Officers and Gentlemen: A number of years ago when I was doing my national service, my military training, I went to Officers training, and there we had a drill Sergeant, a SGT Hickey of the Irish Guards. He was a very upright man. He always stood with his shoulders well back and his pace stick under his arm, and he always had a slight tilt on his head, and he used to march around and he used to give us absolute hell. It was a particularly hot summer, the summer I was there, and he was chasing us around the square, and one chap broke from the center of the ranks: he couldn't stand it any more, and off he went, and he went off into the corner of the parade ground into the gymnasium. SGT Hickey stood us at ease and marched off with his pace stick on his side and his head on its side, and he went into the gymnasium where he saw this young man who had climbed up the ropes and was sitting on the bar on the top. SGT Hickey said, "Come down Sir". He said "No he wasn't coming down and go away." SGT Hickey said "Don't jump sir, think of your mother." And the chap looked down and said "I haven't got a mother." Well he said "Don't jump sir, think of your father", and he said "I haven't got a father." SGT Hickey said "Don't jump sir, think of the Pope". The

chap looked down and said "Who is the Pope?" SGT Hickey said "Jump, you Protestant bastard, jump."
Gentlemen, I feel very much like that young man sitting on the bar at the moment. With all the SGT Hickeys looking up at me from down on the various tables. I have a very great thanks on behalf of the HAC for your hospitality, and I am sure in fact that has been expressed before in London, but we who are here thank you very much for the very great hospitality that you have given us this evening. I was reading in our Journal only last evening about your 266th Fall Field day in 1903. It was recalled by a man 50 years later who wrote it and he was so amazed at the hospitality then, when you entertained 1,033 people that evening. You did it apparently in Symphony Hall, which you had emptied of all the seats and you put tables all around. You had chairs made, because it was not in the days of hiring things, and you had your badges put onto the chairs.

I want to thank you for this hospitality and for your very very warm friendship. We all feel it, we all know it and we all very much thank you for it. When I have always thought of the Ancients, I have always though of "ancients" but looking around, there are not many who are "ancient" and those who are "ancient" don't look very "ancient" anyway. Robert Keayne in his will, wrote that he was concerned about the continuance of your organization, and he wrote, "for what comfort or credit can a Captain have to go into the field with six or twelve soldiers and under the name of a military or artillery company". I think he would be amazed if he saw you as you are now, alive, active, enthusiastic body of people. I am sure that the Military Company of The Massachusetts will long continue and flourish. Thank you very much indeed.

I would like just before we sit down, to introduce the members of the HAC who are here. Michael Glass, I think you have met; Andre Michelle, and Reggie Cocksedge.

CAPTAIN:

Thank you very much Major Taylor. In appreciation for your presence here today we wish to present you with this plaque in memory of our get-together.

At this time I call upon my Chief of Staff, MGEN Jim Lynch who also is the Chairman of the 350th Committee. MGEN Lynch.

GEN LYNCH:

Commander, distinguished guests at the head table. The 350th Anniversary committee has tried to make this a memorable Fall Field Day Tour of Duty. We have a lot in store for you as we climb the hill to June of 1988. We have in the hall this evening members of the three oldest military organizations. You will note the history of each organization in the special program. I bring to you the greetings of those members who are not here. I just want to tell you that there is entertainment to follow right after the Captain's toast to the AHAC. All of these decorations were brought in specifically for this evening. So we hope we've done what you people should have what you deserve, and I want to thank the Captain very much for being so supportive of the Anniversary Committee. Thank you.

ADJUTANT:

Gentlemen, if you will bear with me, please rise for the Seventh Regular Toast. Raise your glasses, "Long may it endure in service to our Commonwealth and Country: To the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts."

It is my distinct pleasure to now call upon our Commander Paul R. Tierney to respond to this toast.

CAPTAIN:

Thank you Commander Horan. Gentlemen be seated. I think we are all in luck this evening: my voice is gone, so I will be very brief. I do want to make note of my thanks publicly to my Lieutenants on this trip, First Lieutenant Joseph Milano, Second Lieutenant Rey Graunas: My my Chief of Staff, without whom I could not have brought this all together, Jim Lynch: my Adjutant, Commander Tom Horan, who has done an outstanding job for us:, my aide, George Basile: my liaison officer, Sam Beshara: my Infantry Wing Adjutant, and my Artillery Wing Adjutant, Buddy Griswold and Mike

Tierney: All of my appointed staff, in particular my Sergeants whom you elected. They have done an outstanding job and we are very grateful to them. I think we have had one of the greatest trips in many years, and I am glad you were with me to enjoy it. I would also like to make mention of the cooperation and the successful efforts made by Crimson Travel under the leadership of Miss Rona Kaitz, who is here together with her assistants. They have done a fine job for us: we thank you Rona: even though she didn't win the contest upstairs prior to the dinner, our hearts were with you Rona. Gentlemen thank you, it has been just great. We are looking forward to a safe trip back to Boston. Your uniform of the day tomorrow is informal. Let's have a relaxing and enjoyable trip back. Thank you for your help.

ADJUTANT:

Gentlemen, please remain seated: the show is going on but prior to that I would like to remind those of you who might not have picked up your medal to see 1st SGT Paul Covell, who after the festivities will be out at a desk to issue the medal. This is a medal that was struck by the HAC of London to commemorate our visit. I would like you to pick it up if you haven't picked it up. Thank you.

At this time I would like to call on Father Arthur A. Brown to offer the benediction.

FATHER BROWN:

The Pope loves you. It's always nice to have the last word. God our creator: You have given us life, you have shown us beauty. Help us to be grateful for each breath we take, each rose we see, each person we deal with. You have allowed us experiences without bounds. May we never forget those who are also part of Your creation who have not seen what we have seen, or been touched by that which has touched us in our minds and hearts. Keep us in Your presence, and through us, help to make our presence known to all those with whom we associate. Make us grateful for our homes, our families, our country, our churches, and help each Ancient to realize the love exchanged through friendship in our Company. We ask this, through Jesus, your Son, and Mary your Mother. Amen. Buona Nota.

ADJUTANT:

Gentlemen: The Captain has asked me to request a very good friend, an excellent Officer of the Day, who will be leading you back to Boston tomorrow, Colonel Al Johnson to lead us in God Bless America.

SUNG BY ALL IN ATTENDANCE

MEETING ADJOURNED

AUDIENCE WITH POPE JOHN PAUL II
10 OCTOBER 1987

The following is taken from the Vatican's Daily Bulletin for the date of our visit.

BOLLETTINO
SALA STAMPA DELLA SANTA SEDE

N.: 420/87
Data: Sabato, 10 ottobre 1987
Per pubblicazione: immediata

SOMMARIO-Le Udienze

Quattordicesima Congregazione Generale del Sinodo dei Vescovi
Parole ai Delegati dell'Unione Melchita Cattolica Internazionale
—Discorso ai Membri dell' "Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts"
—Rinunzia dell'Arcivescovo di Taranto
—Nomina del nuovo Arcivescovo di Taranto
—Comunicato

Discorso ai Membri dell' "Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts"

Giovanni Paolo II ha ricevuto questa mattina, nella Sala Clementina del Palazzo Apostolico, circa 350 Membri dell' "Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts" ed ha loro rivol to il seguente discorso:

"Dear Friends,

1. I am pleased to welcome to the Vatican today members of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts. In greeting you, I am reminded of my recent pastoral visit to the United States which helped me appreciate in an even deeper way the rich ethnic and cultural pluralism of your country, as well as your youthful vitality and giftedness.

My thoughts also go back to my first visit to America, eight years ago, and more particularly to the time I spent in Boston, when many of you perhaps, and certainly many of your friends

and neighbors, gave me such a warm and courteous welcome. I am happy to have this occasion to repay you for your most gracious hospitality.

2. Like the Swiss Guard which generously serves here at the Vatican, your renowned organization can boast *a distinguished and glorious history.* What began three and a half centuries ago as an organized effort to provide protection for the early settlers in New England has in its subsequent development carried out a variety of important services: framing and administering laws, promoting industry and trade, contributing to the education and well-being of your fellow citizens. You have been involved, in a special way, in many charitable activities, both as a Company and as individuals. In this, you have been faithful to the Golden Rule: *"Love your neighbor as yourself."*

3. The commitment of generous service is truly *a commitment of selfless love.* Forgetting yourselves and your own personal preferences and plans, you seek to be attentive to the needs of others. And if it is authentic love, then it embraces all others, without distinction of persons, with deep respect and concern for the God-given dignity of every one, from the moment of conception until the moment of natural death.

We who are followers of Christ believe that such love is only possible when it is founded on the love of God. As Saint John writes, "Love, then, consists in this: *not that we have loved God but that he has loved us* and has sent his Son as an offering for our sins" (1 Jn 4:10). This is a great source of consolation and hope: the fact that God has loved us, that God's love accompanies us every day of our lives.

I pray that each of you will always know and rejoice in the love of God our Father. In this love, you will find the strength to continue to offer loving service to others, especially to the poor.

May the Lord grant his abundant blessings to you and all your loved ones."

REMARKS BY AMBASSADOR JOHN A. VOLPE AT THE ANZIO/NETTUNO AMERICAN CEMETERY

9 OCTOBER 1987

It is, indeed, fitting that we come here today, America's oldest military organization, on this the 350th Annual Fall Tour of Duty to pay tribute to the Americans who gave their lives on this foreign shore so the world and all its peoples might remain free from tyranny.

I had the honor of speaking to our wonderful company here at Anzio/Nettuno just 29 years ago on a similar occasion. It is truly a solemn place to visit and reminds us of the great debt we owe these men and women.

Let us give pause to reflect on what might have happened if these gallant patriots had been unwilling to make the supreme sacrifice. What would have happened to Italy and to America? We know what has happened to other countries where peoples have been enslaved for lo these many years. But for the heroism of these dead whom we honor today we should not know freedom as it exists in our great countries.

It is virtually impossible for all the fathers, mothers, wives, children and sweethearts of these honored dead to come here in person. We are proud of the almost 300 members of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company for making this pilgrimage to act in their stead in this brief memorial service. We are privileged to act for them in decorating the graves here at Anzio. We think also of the other American cemetery at Florence where 5000 more are buried.

Some of you know of the deep personal interest I have in these two cemeteries. While my old construction company did not participate in the building of these cemeteries, a great deal of the construction work was managed by a former superintendent of mine, my brother-in-law, Anthony Benedetto, now in Boston. Having talked to him on a number of occasions, I am sure you can appreciate the solemn way in which he undertook these assignments.

Americans can be justly proud of these splendid projects and I am sure you will agree both cemeteries have been placed in a

beautiful setting in which these heroic comrades lie side by side so that Italy, Southern Europe and the United States might remain free from tyranny.

May God bless the people of the United States of America and the people of the Republic of Italy.

The Monastery at Monte Cassino

Laying a Wreath at Cassino

American Military Cemetary at Anzio/Nettuno

REMARKS BY WO ROY H. KEIHN AT THE ANZIO/NETTUNO AMERICAN CEMETERY

9 OCTOBER 1987

It is an honor for me to stand before you to say a few words since I have a brother buried here.

I'd like to think we are here not only as representatives of our Great and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, but we are also representing all the people of a very grateful nation and also, by our heritage and ethnic backgrounds, we are representing people from all over the world.

The young men and women buried here and in cemeteries all over the world are the chosen few. Chosen by the ultimate Commander-In-Chief at one time or another in their young lives to pay the supreme sacrifice and chosen to forever serve at his side.

There are no words that we could say here nor are there any words in the dictionary when spoken that could completely repay our debt to them, but there are two words that could somehow in a small way express our appreciation and gratitude for their sacrifice.

And, if you believe as I do, should we say these two words often enough and sincerely enough, the ultimate Commander-In-Chief with all his infinite powers will make sure they hear us.

So today I hope that each and every member of this great and Honorable Artillery Company, our friends, and our guests will take time to pause for just a few seconds and repeat these two words. Two simple words, spoken very, very humbly, are "Thank You", "Thank You" for a job well done.

Embassy of The
United States of America

Rome, Italy

November 12, 1978

Dear Jim:

I was delighted with your more than kind letter and I must say that the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company did itself proud when you all came here recently. There is no question that the organization had an impact upon the people with whom it came in contact. I have heard many glowing reports and I am pleased that my Massachusetts-famous group did receive so much acclaim.

It was good to be with all of you. I enjoyed our visits together and I am looking forward to seeing you when I next get to Boston.

With warm regard,

Sincerely,

/s/
Maxwell M. Rabb
Ambassador

Major General James A. Lynch, Jr.
Chief of Staff
411 Highland Avenue
Somerville, Massachusetts 02144

HONOURABLE ARTILLERY
COMPANY
Armoury House, City Road
London, EC1Y 2BQ
Tel: 01-606 4644

Captain Paul Tierney, USMCR,
One Devonshire Place,
Suite 904,
BOSTON, MA 02109,
U.S.A.

14th October 1987

Dear Paul,

I write to you and, if I may, through you to all your Members, to say just how much we all enjoyed the visit of the Ancients to us during last week and what pleasure it has given us all to have you here with us.

Your generosity and hospitality is legendary and that legend came to life at the Embassy on Friday evening, 2nd October and at your Banquet on the following Monday evening. Your gift of that magnificent silver salver with with its inscription will be greatly treasured, of course for its intrinsic value, but much more so eloquently at the dinner table when you presented it to us. And for some of us it was a privilege to be able to attend your devotions at Church on Sunday morning.

We all hope you had a wonderful visit to Rome and one that was rewarding in every way and that you can count your Fall Field Day Tour of Duty in your 350th year an unqualified success. We send you renewed and heartfelt congratulations on achieving this milestone in your long and honorable history.

Through you, may I send from all of us our very best wishes to all our friends in the Ancients. We are looking forward in keenest anticipation to the opportunity we shall hve to see you again in June next year.

Yours ever,

s/s
Sir Richard Trant, KCB
Colonel Commandant

SECRETARIAT OF STATE

No. 205380/A

VATICAN CITY
April 28, 1988

Dear Major General,

His Holiness Pope John Paul II has asked me to express his gratitude for the gift of five thousand dollars that was presented for his acceptance at the time of the special audience granted to the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts. He is especially appreciative of the devoted sentiments which prompted this generous donation.

His Holiness assures you of his prayers for yourself and all the members of the Company and your families. He invokes upon you abundant divine blessings of peace and joy.

Sincerely yours,

/s/
Cardinal Agostino Casaroli
Secretary of State

Major General James A. Lynch, Jr.
Chief of Staff
Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts
411 Highland Avenue
Somerville, MA 02144

ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY
350th FALL FIELD DAY TOUR OF DUTY ROSTER

Captain Commanding Paul R. Tierney

BGEN James E. Clair, PC
CPT Edward J Keelan, PC
MGEN James A. Lamphier, PC
BGEN Robert L. Marr, PC
COL Ernest J. Montillio, PC
MGEN John J, Cremens, PC
MGEN James A. Lynch, Jr., PC
CPT J. Barry Driscoll, PC
COL William F. DiPesa, PC
CPT Joseph S. Loughman, PC
BGEN William P. Koughan, PC

A

Abdella, COL Charles A.
Altieri, SGT Charles M.
Ambrose, MGEN Joseph M.
Amicone, CPT Joseph A.
Analetto, SGT Joseph L.
Arcidi, Alfred L.
Armstrong, Jr.,CPT Richard D.
Ashland, SGT Charles C.

B

Bailey, Esq., SGT Gage
Bailey, Jr., SGT Gage
Ballarino, Robert J.
Basile, LTC George H.
Baynes, Harold A.
Bel, Sr., LT James V.
Benard, SGT Robert S.
Benoit, Joseph C.
Beshara, COL Sam
Bingle, SGT Robert P.
Blair, III, SGT Warren A.
Blank, LT Russell E.
Bonacorso, Anthony J.
Bradley, SGT John E.
Brady, LTC William V.
Braman, Robert A.
Brightman, Howard S.
Brighton, LT Paul J.
Brogna, CPT Vincent R.
Brown, CPT Arthur A.
Brox, LT Albert C.
Buckley, SGT Paul V.
Buczko, COL Thaddeus
Burns, Edward M.

C

Cacciola, David P.
Caggiano, LTC Ernest C.
Caldwell, CPT Herbert C.
Callahan, LT Neil R.
Campaniello, COL Michael F.
Campbell, MAJ John J.
Canniff, Jr., TM2 Edward T.
Chilli, SGT Joseph I.
Clegg, LTC Thomas F.
Coleman, LT John J.
Collins, SGT Francis P.
Connors, SGT Robert D.
Costin, Jr., Thomas P.
Coury, SGT Philip F.

Caparso, COL Richard C.
Caples, LCDR Richard R.
Cappiello, LT Michael R.
Carr, SGT Paul
Catinella, LTC Paul J.
Chase, LT Roy S.
Couture, MAJ Robert E.
Covell, SGT Paul J.
Cox, CPT Richard E.
Crabtree, SGT Thomas
Crowley, COL William H.
Curran, Robert F.

D

Danner, LT Robert F.
DeAcetis, CPT Eugene A.
Debenedictis, MAJ Daniel D.
DeConto, Ralph A.
DePasquale, LT Philip H.
Deteso, Dante E.
Doane, LTC Robert E.
Dolan, LTC James B.
Donadio, Chester A.
Donadio, SGT Peter S.
Donovan, SGT Robert
Dow, SGT Charles E.
Downs, CPT Willis A.
Dragone, COL Albert P.
Dragone, LT Frank
Drummey, LTC John D.
Duane, Jr., SGT Herbert T.
Ducey, SGT Richard V.
Durkee, BGEN Robert M.

E

Engel, Frank W.

F

Fabrizio, COL Hugo P.
Farraher, SSGT Richard J.
Ferrino, LT Peter J.
Fiorenza, LT Albert G.
Flynn, COL Thomnas F.
Forman, SGT Charles P.
Fox, James E.
Freeman, COL Wendell R.

G

Gauron, LT Paul R.
Gemellaro, Anthony W.
Gettings, SGT Lawrence G.
Goodfellow, LT Thomas J.
Graunas, LTC Reynold P.
Griswold, LT Henry J.
Grzesinski LTC Leo J.

H

Hagan, CPT Thomas J.
Hahn, CPT Robert C.
Hall, SGT Robert A.
Hanslip, Robert J.
Hoar, COL Charles F.
Hoar, LTC Charles J.
Holden, CPT Charles A.
Horan, CDR Thomas D.
Howard, MAJ John L.
Howard, SGT Joseph W.
Hunt, HON Jarvis
Huston, LTC Donald L.

I

Irti, CPT Ronald J.

J

Jaskiel, Faustyn K.
Johnson, COL J. Albert

K

Kane, LT Ralph E.
Kebadjian, Bernard
Keihn, WO Leroy H.
Kelley, CPT Martin E.
Kelly, Thomas P.
Kelly, CPT Daniel F.
Kenney, COL Lloyd R.
King, SGT Myles B.
Kirby, COL William M.
Knouse, CPT Paul G.

L

Larocca, Sr., 1LT John M.
Lavin, SGT John T.
Lazo, CPT Leo M.
Leary, LT Ronald F.
Lewis, CPT Stanley M.
Losordo, CWO Anthony
Losordo, Jr., SGT Anthony D.
Lovely, Raymond E.
Lydon, LTC Edward J.
Lyons, CPT John J.

M

MacDonald, Robert W.
MacDonald, CPT Geoffrey G.
MacQuarrie, LT Joseph G.
Madden, SGT Donald J.
Mahoney, Paul
Mainini, CPT Alfred J.
Maloney, COL Gerald S.
Marr, Jr., CPT Daniel F.
Martin, CPT William C.
Martin, LTC Emlen L.
Mason, LTC Donald W.
Massaro, SGT Frederick M.
McAllister, LT James J.
McAuliffe, BGEN Eugene F.
McCarter, SGT Allen G.
McCarthy, LT Gerard C.
McDonald, Jr., Frank A.
McElman, SGT Ronald G.
McGonigle, Paul
McGrimley, COL Thomas J.
McKenna, Harold R.
McLaughlin, MGEN Richard E.
McMahon, Jr., COL James R.
McNeil, CPT Robert F.
Mignosa, SGT Paul R.
Milano Jr., LTC Joseph A.
Miller, LT Harvey S.
Montuori, Kenneth M.
Moore, COL John A.
Moore, George P.
Moran, SGT John M.
Morrison, LT George M.
Moynihan, SGT John F.
Mullen, LT Thomas W.
Mullen, LT G. Burton
Murphy, SGT George E.
Myllmaki, LTC Edward E.

G

Nashawaty, MAJ Arthur E.
Newton, MAJ Robert A.
Newton, Jr., COL Francis C.
Nigro, SGT Aldo C.

O

O'Brien, William J.
O'Connell, LTC Lenahan
O'Leary, John A.

P

Pacella, COL Michael
Pacella, COL John A.
Pacella, COL James
Pacella, CPT Anthony J.
Paderson, John G.
Patti, Carl
Pearl, LT Russell P.
Pelosi, CDR Richard P.
Penta, SGT Ernest
Petrulis, MAJ Albert A.
Phillips, SGT Donald F.
Pinault, Rene J.
Pirrello, Walter F.
Pottle, Bradford
Publicover, CDR Francis G.

Q

Quinn, LT Charles L.

R

Raimondi, CPT Peter J.
Rainsford, CPT Edmund J.
Rainsford, III,CPT Edmund J.
Ricci, LT Rudolph V.
Ricci, SGT Daniel J.
Rioux, BGEN Leroy W.
Roberts, COL Marvin
Rodman, Donald F.
Ross, SGT Edward J.
Russo, George S.
Ryan, SGT Lawrence T.

S

Sacco, ENS Leonard J.
Sacco, COL Victor A.
Salvidio, COL Michael A.
Sarni, LT Mario J.
Sarni, James
Sarni, COL Ralph
Sarni, Jr., James L.
Savickey, SGT Richard E.
Sawtelle, LTC Robert A.
Sawyer, MAJ Frank
Seymourian, COL Gregory H.
Sheehan, CPT John J.
Sheridan, COL Bob
Sheridan, Jr., COL James L.
Shue MGEN William A.
Sidoti, Sr., COL Frank J.
Silverman, COL Henry H.
Sneider, COL Joseph G.
Stramondo, LTC Salvatore F.
Struzziero, LCDR Alexander

Schaub, Jr., SGT Charles E.
Sciarratta, CPT Angelo C.
Senopoulos, MAJ Peter W.
Serino, LT Arthur B.
Sullivan, LCDR Richard A.
Sullivan, III, George A.
Sweeney, SGT Jerome V.
Szarek, Ronald R.

T

Tamulis, SGT Joseph A.
Tangusso, LTC Joseph S.
Tauber, LTC Stuart P.
Thomas, LCDR Edwin M.
Tierney, LT Michael E.
Trayers, Jr., SGT James L.
Tresca, John M.
Tsaganis, LT Christos G.

U

Uglietto, CPT Dominic R.

W

Walsh, LT Joseph J.
White, COL George A.
Whitman, COL G. Philip
Willis, LTC Robert E.
Wynne, Donald J.

Z

Zecco, COL Patrick V.
Zuliani, SGT Louis A.
Zullo COL Edward A.

Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts

1987 1988

Reports of The Captain Commanding and Other Officers

REPORT OF THE CAPTAIN

This 350th Annual Record is the Captain's required report.

REPORT OF THE QUARTERMASTER

All military property of the Company in the custody of the Quartermaster has been inventoried and accounted for.

We have procured the following equipment to replace unserviceable gear and issue:

11 Military sashes	4 Rifle cases—leather
24 sets of Sergeants stripes	10 Pistol belts—white
12 Armbands OD/OG	46 Shoulder cords

In addition, 16 rifles and 4 sabres were cleaned, inspected and re-conditioned. The total cost was $971.00, and was within the QM budget.

I would like to acknowledge the valuable assistance of the following:

SGT Richard E. Savickey, QM Sergeant
SGT Raymond E. Lovely, volunteer
LTC Reynold Graunas, my predecessor

We have begun a program of providing all members with a uniform accessory bulletin and lists of suppliers, as well as guidance in the proper wearing of the uniform and accessories.

I have enjoyed being of service to the members of the Company and to our very capable staff under the leadership of Captain Paul R. Tierney.

REPORT OF THE PAYMASTER

For the report of the Paymaster, see the report of the Finance Committee.

REPORT OF THE SERGEANTS

1987 - 1988

The morning of 1 June 1987 the sun rose on a very memorable day for our Company and the Sergeants. We received our badge of office, the Espontoon, as the Sergeants before us had done for 349 years. We, the 350th Sergeants, and the Company began the Anniversary year.

As the Adjutant handed us our Espontoons, it was not difficult for the Sergeants to drift back to a year ago, July 1986, when this dedicated and conscientious group of Ancients began meeting a year before elections in order to plan and coordinate this special 350th year for our Company and to serve our comrades.

During the 349th Fall Field Day Tour of Duty in the city of Helsinki, Finland, through the courtesy of the Sergeants 86/87, the 350th Candidates for Sergeant, 12 strong, held their Candidates Announcement Party. During this reception, all the members on the trip were invited to meet the Candidates, enjoy our cocktail party, and receive our gift T-shirt.

Shortly, thereafter, a special Christmas card announcing the 12 candidates and their pictures was sent to the general membership.

Returning to the Copley Plaza after the Boston Common June Day festivities, reality settled in on us, as we hosted our first function. The cocktail reception held in a downstairs suite, for the first time, proved to be a great success as our guests enjoyed larger quarters for added comfort after the day's rigors.

At this time, we introduced our Sergeants Photographer, Paul "Ski" Wasilewski, who accompanied us on all activities for the rest of the year to create a permanent record for all to enjoy.

Mid-June, Sergeants Sullivan, Mullen, Buckley and Armstrong departed with Captain Paul Tierney and Company for the pre-trip to London and Rome to plan the 350th Fall Field Day Tour of Duty. At their own expense and contribution of time, these four Sergeants greatly enhanced the success of our year, due to their careful investigative planning. We the 87-88 Sergeants are indebted to them.

The traditional Golf Outing in July was held at the Colonial Lynnfield. Over 140 members and guests participated in the golf

Sergeants 1987-1988 at Banquet in Rome

competition, a record number. Our 5th hole motor home hospitality center for food and beverage was enjoyed by all. Unfortunately, our offering of a new car for a "hole in one" on the fifth was not won.

At the Ten of Us Clambake in August, the Sergeants, "For the good of the Company", offered complimentary English beer and insulated coolers to all who attended. We would like to extend our appreciation to the Officers of the Ten of Us for allowing us "to serve".

The Bon Voyage Party, held Wednesday, 23 September at the "57" Hotel was highlighted by our entertainment offering: The Copy Kittens. Who will forget the entire front row being commandeered by the Past Commanders and Staff. We awarded our raffle prizes of a free trip, cash, and television set as we all anxiously anticipated our departure, now only days away.

At the Sunday morning briefing at Commonwealth Armory, we distributed monogrammed Flight Bags to all FFDTD participants. This welcome gift will be seen on the baggage carousels of the world for many years to come.

The Sergeants hosted a champagne and hors d'oeuvre *Departure Party* complete with a champagne fountain at the Volpe Terminal at Logan Airport just prior to our boarding our first flight of the 350th FFDTD. Our thanks to Sgt. Bill Mignosa for all his help in coordinating this effort.

Upon arrival in London, the Sergeants hosted an English Bagpipe Buffet at the Gloucester Hotel. A great evening of ample continental offerings, well aged beverage and local entertainment provided the weary travelers with a memorable Sergeants Party.

Upon arrival in Rome, the Sergeants hosted the now famous "Pasta Festival" at the Cavalieri Hilton Hotel. The wine, music, pasta varieties and ambience proved to be one of the great highlights of this Anniversary Tour.

It should be pointed out that all 12 Sergeants participated in the 350th FFDTD and in both London and Rome gave freely of their time to man the hospitality rooms. Under the leadership of 2nd LT Rey Graunas and 1st LT Joe Milano, the Sergeants committed and executed their creed: "To Serve the Company".

Toys for Tots, 9 December at the Armory proved to be another record breaker in attendance and gifts to the Marine Corps. We prepared, cooked and served a full meal of Prime Rib and Lobster Newburg for the enjoyment of all. With the aid of SGT Joe Chilli's accordion, the costumed Mr. & Mrs. Claus and 10 helpers provided an evening of entertainment. Our gift of a Christmas cane of nips and sweets was quickly tucked under the arm of all who came. Also in attendance was Mayor Raymond L. Flynn who came by to offer his congratulations.

The Sergeants Farewell party on 27 April 1988 took us back to the "57" Hotel. Their courtesy extended to the Company and our arrangement of *Free Parking* plus a sumptuous meal made a repeat visit to this hotel a must for us. Our gift to the membership was a custom designed A&HAC Wall Clock acclaimed by many to be one of the finest Sergeants gifts received in recent memory.

Saturday, 4 June 1988, the Anniversary Sergeants hosted our final function. Over 150 members of the Honourable Artillery Company arrived from London to join in the Ancients June Day ceremonies. A New England traditional Clambake was catered at Camp Curtis Guild for them and a contingency of National Guardsmen by the Sergeants. With the cooperation of Chief of

our Staff, General James Lynch, a strong sense of welcome was extended to our British guests.

The Sergeants Yearbook arrived off the presses timely and boasted for the first time a collage of colored pictures and a custom photograph colored cover, showing the Ancients delegation on the occasion of the Papal audience with Pope John Paul. This memorable book is to the credit of Sergeant Dick Sullivan whose tireless effort on this project was only surpassed by his total contribution to the entire year's activities.

June Day 1988: "mixed emotions" best describes the Sergeants feelings. Grateful to give up the responsibility to the new eager replacements whom we wish the greatest successes, sorry that our year is over! The rewarding experience of having served, the new relationships developed by having worked so closely, the accolades of comrades and memories fill this day as the sun sets and the 351st Sergeants assume our position.

The 87/88 Sergeants would like to take this last opportunity to thank all comrades and friends who supported us in so many ways, and thus insured this Anniversary year's memories would last a lifetime, especially for this group of twelve grateful "Ancients".

Respectfully,

1st Sgt. of Infantry
Paul J. Covell

Sergeants of Infantry	*Sergeants of Artillery*
Paul Covell	Richard Sullivan
Paul Mignosa	Anthony Losordo, Jr.
Paul Buckley	Joseph Chilli
Peter Donadio	Daniel Ricci
Richard Armstrong	Thomas Mullen
Joseph Tamulis	Joseph Analetto

Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts

1987 1988

Reports of Regular Committees

REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE

Budget June 1, 1987 - May 31, 1988

Income:	
Assessment Members	221,760.00
Life Members	9,100.00
Non-Resident Members	1,560.00
New Members	20,580.00
Washington's Birthday (Net)	708.10
Permanent Fund	60,701.97
Deficit 1986-1987	(5,762.55)
Interest on General Account	16,352.33
Mailing and Other Income	280.00
Total	325,279.85
Expenses:	
Captain	
Fall Shoot	3,652.89
Drum Head	26.00
Mass. Military Academy	4,000.00
Tripe Dinner	5,175.00
Military Academy Awards	643.65
ROTC Awards	1,015.54
Military Support	5,990.82
Washington's Birthday	800.00
Capt. Gorget & Picture	1,551.47
Advertising	680.00
Paymaster	
Membership Cards	300.00
Operating Expenses	1,000.00
Payroll	41,200.20
Payroll Taxes	3,664.41
Commissary	
Food & Liquor	13,125.16
Election Night	1,620.05
Operating Allowance	1,000.00

Personnel Adjutant	
Ballots	1,476.00
Death Notices	4,028.60
Meeting Notices & Supplies	10,471.54
Operating Expenses	1,000.00
Rosters	980.00
Postage	7,599.32
Telephone	1,280.45
Office Equipment & Repairs	2,359.44
Standing Committee	
Meeting Expenses	588.38
Finance Committee	
FFDTD	55,000.00
FFDTD Allowances	7,500.00
Meeting Expenses	784.87
349th Annual Record	0.00
Governor's Inauguration	3,500.00
FFDTD 50 Year	2,475.00
Insurance	375.00
Accounting	6,800.00
Vote of Committee	287.15
350th A&HAC Anniversary	4,680.25
Military Museum & Library Committee	
Meeting Expenses	250.00
Operating Expenses	4,544.15
Custodial Expenses	6,400.00
Anniversary Committee	
June Day	62,756.62
Quartermaster	
Operating Expenses	1,193.16
Operating Allowances	1,000.00

Membership Committee

Meeting Expenses	748.53
Rules & Regulations	7,500.00
Total Expenses	284,124.31
Budget Surplus	(41,155.54)

REPORT OF THE MILITARY MUSEUM AND LIBRARY COMMITTEE

The 1987-1988 fiscal year of the Military Museum and Library Committee was a productive one. The Committee met several times and worked closely with the Restoration and Preservation Committee on the upcoming plans to restore Faneuil Hall.

The Committee began to inventory all museum and library items. This will continue in 1988-1989. It also began plans to consolidate and restore all artifacts which will be removed and put into storage during the renovation of the Armory.

The Committee met with Mr. Craig Brown, Boston University librarian and former Springfield Armory curator, and with Dr. John McCauley, curator of the First Corps of Cadets Armory, to get their advice as to the cataloging of our artifacts.

Molding for Past Captains' pictures was ordered and framing started on several pictures so that all pictures conform.

The Committee gained much experience, with the assistance of a locksmith, in the opening of the safe in the Captain's quarters and locked cabinets in the Armory. Two safety deposit boxes, one at Shawmut Bank and the other at the State Street Bank, were opened.

The Committee increased the 1988-1989 budget to include cataloging and inventorying of artifacts. It also increased the liability and personal property insurance covering Faneuil Hall.

The Committee met with Peter Steele, curator of Boston Historical Park, National Park Service, who extended on his behalf full cooperation during the upcoming renovation.

REPORT OF MILITARY SUPPORT COMMITTEE

Under the leadership of CPT Joseph S. Loughman, PC, the Military Support Committee is completely satisfied with all of

their accomplishments. The issues we addressed throughout this anniversary year are as follows.

We discussed what medals should be worn with parade and mess dress uniforms. During this same meeting, we talked about the chain of command and several marching complaints. Chairman Loughman suggested that a committee be formed to instruct some of the men in their marching.

In the following meeting, funerals and their importance were discussed. It was stressed by Chairman Loughman that as members, it is our duty to attend these funerals if we possibly could. Proposed also was the suggestion that the Boston Herald, Quincy Patriot Ledger and other local papers print the death notices so many more Ancients may be reached.

In another meeting, the issue of reprinting the manual (the Military Handbook) was brought about. We decided that a more formal structure is needed. We also spoke on uniforms being inferior, and basically, in very bad condition. There was a great amount of input concerning our uniforms. Consequently, it was decided that our tailors need to adhere more to the specifications of the uniforms as noted in the Handbook. It was also suggested that drills in marching be conducted for the benefit of all members.

All in all, the committee has addressed many important issues in this 350th anniversary year. The committee extends only best wishes for the upcoming 1988-1989 Military Support Committee. We feel that this has been a very prosperous and successful year, and we appreciated the opportunity to serve the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE PERMANENT FUND

In accordance with the Rules and Regulations, specifically Rule #337, the Board of Trustees is pleased to present its report for the year 1 June 1987 through 31 May 1988.

The Market Value of holdings is $869,325.11. The Cost of shares is $312,182.96. This results in an appreciation of $557,142.15.

Dividends	$44,735.02
Interest	17,271.82
Total Earnings	62,006.84
Less Expenses	572.79
Net Earnings (Trustees)	61,434.05

Thus, in spite of the Market Slump in October of 1987, the Fund has remained in a most favorable and stable position.

Cash Accounts	Investment	Interest
Haymarket Coop Bank #7-33-589 Fixed Rate 10.25 Term 3 yrs. Mat. 12/2/88	$40,000.00	$ 4,179.65
1st American Bank #592000560 3 yr. Jumbo C.D. Opened 1/11/85 Mat. 1/15/89 Rate 11.33	50,000.00	5,661.22
American Tel & Tel Face Value 50,000.00 Rate 8.75% Mat. 5/15/2000	25,893.88	4,375.00
Cash—Boston Five—Average	51,535.39	3,009.99
Balance Provident Institute for Savings	1,000.00	57.35
	$168,429.27	$17,283.21

A list of stock positions is attached showing American Tel & Tel Bond @ 8.75% Mat. 5/15/2000	$ 25,893.88
Common Stock	286,289.08
Total Cost	$312,182.96

Capital Investment

Application Fees:	
37 Regular Membership @250.00	$ 9,250.00
26 Non-Resident/Right of Descent @100.00	2,600.00
Total	$11,850.00

We are very fortunate to have as a member of the Board, COL Wendell R. Freeman. COL Freeman has been the manager of several very large trusts for the past several years. Consequently, being well versed in the operations of the stock market, he keeps us very well supplied with the necessary research on all types of shares and at no cost to the Fund.

Since your Trustees have a fiduciary responsibility, there is no speculation. All monies are invested in "Blue Chip" shares.

Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts

1987 1988

Reports of Special Committees

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE FOR THE RESTORATION AND PRESERVATION OF FANEUIL HALL

This is the Report of the Ad-Hoc Committee appointed for the Restoration and Preservation of Faneuil Hall for the Year 1987-1988.

To establish the prime reason for the existence of this Committee, it is necessary to equate with a clear perspective of what must be done to preserve this Ancient and Historical Landmark. There was nothing on the drawing boards of either the City of Boston or The National Park Service providing for the restoration or preservation of this hall. Major Albert Petrulis and I have been discussing this situation over a period of about a year. We decided to give it a "GO" after the Fall Trip of 1984. Colonel Sylvester A. Ray was contacted by Colonel Anzoni and Major Petrulis. After we had presented our proposal, the Captain gave his wholehearted approval. He directed Colonel Anzoni to organize a committee and submit the list to him and he would have a Special Order published.

The order was published showing the following names:

COL Walter T. Anzoni, P.C. Chairman
MAJ Albert A. Petrulis, Vice-Chairman, Finance Committee Rep.
COL Sylvester A. Ray, Captain Commanding
CPT Robert D. Murphy, P.C. Finance Committee Rep.
COL John I. Fitzgerald, President Mass. Historical Society
LT James E. Crittenden, Chm. Museum and Library Committee
LT Michael J. Sannella, Jr., Museum and Library Committee Rep.
MAJ Joseph A. Milano, Finance Committee Rep.
CPT Philip M. Doherty, Public Relations, City of Boston
LT Edmund J. Pantalone, Jr., Museum & Library Rep.

The Committee has been meeting ever since, generally at noon time, on a weekly or monthly basis. The Committee has been reappointed by succeeding Captains since 1984. The composition has changed but very little. Other members serving on the Committee include LTC M. Joseph DeMatteo and Lieutenant Alfred Brox.

The first meeting was held on Thursday, 27 December 1984. This came about as a result of our attendance at a fund raiser for Mayor Raymond L. Flynn held on 13 December 1984. Captain Philip Doherty had been asked to arrange an appointment with the Mayor in the interest of restoring an amiable situation between City Hall and ourselves. The ticket was $250.00 and all members bought a ticket. Today, none of us regrets having done so. Our "SELLING JOB" will become most evident within the next 18 to 24 months. Major Petrulis and the Chairman met with The Mayor. He was very receptive to our story and called Commissioner Roche over to where we were and after introductions, The Mayor said to the Commissioner "Take Care of Them." Commissioner Roche spent a great deal of time with us and then suggested having a meeting, preferably during the last week in the month of December. He gave the Chairman his office telephone number. A call was made and the date of the meeting was set for Thursday, 27 December 1984.

The meeting proved to be highly enjoyable and enlightening. Present were Commissioner J. Edward Roche, Commissioner of Real Property for the city of Boston and his deputy Mr. William J. Hannon, the Superintendent of the National Park Service, Northeast Area, Mr. John Burchill. Fortunately, both of these gentlemen are from the Boston area. Also present were Mr. Fred Clark, representing Congressman Moakley, and all of the members of the Committee.

Mr. Burchill stated that it was a pleasure for him to sit down and discuss a project like Faneuil with local people. He assured us that even though there were no plans for Faneuil Hall at the present time, that he personally would see that a project would be developed very soon. A building with the Historical Background of Faneuil Hall deserved immediate attention. He was appalled that nothing had ever been presented for consideration. When he saw the condition of the windows in the Captain's Quarters, that did it for him to want to move on the project. Commissioner

Roche agreed with Mr. Burchill and said that Faneuil Hall was a "Jewel" that was more meaningful to him than the Statue of Liberty. He also would be very pleased to be involved with the project. The Committee was asked to submit a list of corrective measures to be considered in the planning process for the restoration work.

The list included foundation work, electrical work (converting from DC to AC current), plumbing, air-conditioning, new kitchen, a normal size elevator from the ground floor up, pointing up the outside brick walls and spot lighting same. All of these improvements are being considered in the National Park Service Plans.

Presently, the Architectural Firm of Goody and Clancy has been engaged by the National Park Service. Their surveys are in the process of being completed. The Chairman has attended some of their meetings. They anticipate going out to bid around the first of the year.

At a meeting with Mr. Peter Steel on 6 May 1988, Chief of Cultural Services of the National Park Service, he said that the Budget for the project is in the vicinity of $6,585,000.00. He also stated that in all probability, we would not have to vacate our quarters during restoration work, but we would be responsible for storage and safekeeping.

Attached is a copy of the agreement drawn up between the City of Boston and The Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company covering our occupancy of the upper levels of Faneuil Hall. Commissioner Roche had raised this subject at a committee meeting on 18 February 1988. LTC M. Joseph DeMatteo suggested having a breakfast meeting. It was held on Tuesday, 23 February 1988 at the Victoria Diner, South Boston, at 0815 hours. The sub-committee consisted of Colonel Walter T. Anzoni, CHM., Vice-Chairman Major Albert A. Petrulis, LTC M. Joseph DeMatteo, Captain Philip M. Doherty, Lieutenant John Moran, and they were joined by Commissioner J. Edward Roche. The general terms of the agreement were outlined by the Commissioner and it was agreed that Captain Doherty and Lieutenant Moran would finalize the paperwork.

In summary, gentlemen, the Committee has accomplished its initial purpose as follows: 1) Re-establishing an amiable relationship with the City of Boston, as evidenced by the Commissioner

being a "Team Member", 2) Mr. John Burchill by his sincere efforts to get the project underway, and 3) an additional accolade to both of these gentlemen for securing the assistance of Congressman Joseph Moakley who pioneered the effort in Congress and thus getting a budget of $6,585,000.

I would be remiss in my report for not commending Past Commander Sylvester A. Ray, who for "The Good of The Company" has come into Boston on several Sunday mornings, with his own men, trucks, equipment and fill to repave the parking at the foot of Union Street. He has informed me that he will be at it again very soon.

Respectfully submitted,
COL Walter T. Anzoni, P.C.
Chairman

FANEUIL HALL OCCUPANCY AGREEMENT WITH THE CITY OF BOSTON

AGREEMENT made this 3rd day of August, 1987, by and between the City of Boston Real Property Department and the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts (hereinafter referred to as the "Company").

WHEREAS the Company has been associated with Faneuil Hall from the time it was first erected in 1742,

WHEREAS seven members of the Company bore the greater part of the debt incurred in the original construction of Faneuil Hall,

WHEREAS Thomas Hutchinson, Captain of the Company in 1704 and 1718, moved that the name Faneuil Hall be adopted,

WHEREAS the Company has occupied and held meetings in Faneuil Hall, primarily in the upper level of the Hall, since 1746,

WHEREAS the Company and its members have been instrumental in the preservation of Faneuil Hall and contributed to the reconstruction and renovation of Faneuil Hall at the end of the nineteenth century, and are spearheading the 1988 preservation effort,

WHEREAS Chapter 33, Section 132 of the Massachusetts General Laws recognizes the right of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts to maintain its organization as a military company,

WHEREAS the Company agrees to cooperate with the City of Boston Real Property Dept. in the current renovations to Faneuil Hall by vacating the premises during the period of renovations, having supported the preservation efforts in good faith for the purpose of maintaining the structural integrity of the building,

For good and valuable consideration, the receipt and legal sufficiency of which are hereby acknowledged, the parties agree as follows:

1. The City of Boston Real Property Dept. recognizes the tenancy of the Company at Faneuil Hall for the past 241 years and acknowledges and agrees to preserve the right and license of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts to use and occupy the upper level of Faneuil Hall.

2. As a consequence, although the Company's use and occupancy will be temporarily interrupted by renovation work now being undertaken, the City of Boston Real Property Department agrees that the Company shall have the use and occupation of the upper level of Faneuil Hall upon the completion of the renovation work under the same terms and conditions as existed prior to the 1988 renovations.

3. This Agreement has been executed in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, United States, and shall be governed and construed in accordance with the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, United States.

4. Each provision of this Agreement shall be considered severable and if for any reason any provision or provisions herein are determined to be invalid and contrary to any existing or future law, such invalidity shall not impair the operation of or affect those portions of this Agreement which are valid.

5. Any modification or waiver of the terms of this Agreement must be agreed to in a writing signed by both the Boston Real Property Department and the Company.

EXECUTED as of the year and date first written above.

CITY OF BOSTON REAL
PROPERTY DEPARTMENT

/s/J. Edward Roche

J. Edward Roche,
Commissioner

/s/Raymond L. Flynn

Raymond L. Rlynn,
Mayor

ANCIENT AND HONORABLE
ARTILLERY COMPANY
OF MASSACHUSETTS

/s/Paul R. Tierney

Paul R. Tierney, USMCR
Captain Commanding 1987-88

/s/Robert F. Danner

Lt. Robert F. Danner,
Personnel Adjutant and Clerk

REPORT OF THE 350th ANNIVERSARY COMMITTEE OF THE A&HAC

During the past five years, the 350th Anniversary Committee planned and executed a fitting celebration to commemorate this special time in our history. A logo, decal, special medal, commemorative coin and several publications were developed. The Committee assisted in the planning of the 350th Fall Field Day Tour of Duty and brought together the Honourable Artillery Company of London and the Swiss Guard in Rome at an outstanding banquet.

In the Spring of this year, plans were completed for the arrival of June Day and our special guests were The Lord Mayor of London, a large contingent of the Honourable Artillery Company, Pikemen, Musketeers and many veteran members.

We are providing the Museum and Library Committee with a pictorial history which includes a list of Committee Members, menus, lists of officers, itinerary and General Orders. Your Committee has also engaged a professional studio to produce a video tape for distribution. The first copy is being presented this evening, with the pictorial history, to the Military Museum and Library Committee for its retention for use in planning future HAC visits and the 400th Anniversary.

I wish to thank everyone for the amount of cooperation extended and please accept my appreciation for having had an opportunity to serve this Company.

James A. Lynch, Jr.
Major General
Chairman
350th Anniversary Committee

ANCIENT & HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY
350th ANNIVERSARY COMMITTEE MEMBERS

CPT James C. Abare
SGT Charles A. Abadella
COL Maurice E. Ahern
MG Joseph M. Ambrose
CPT Joseph A. Amicone
COL Walter T. Anzoni, PC
SGT Charles C. Ashland
COL Joseph P. Austin
COL Joseph Ayoub
Stephen J. Bandoian
Ronald P. Barrett
SGT Robert S. Benard
COL Thomas J. Bittelari
MAJ Nicholas R. Bonofilio
COL Leo E. Bourdon,Jr.
LTC Nicholas H. Boyatis
Howard S. Brightman
LT Paul J. Brighton
John J. Brunaccini
SGT Paul V. Buckley
SFC Anthony L. Buonopane
CPT Herbert C. Caldwell
COL Francis C. Cadigan
LT James Calogero
MAJ John J. Campbell
LT Harry Carlson
SGT Paul Carr
LTC Paul J. Catinella
Robert P. Clark
SGT Frank Collins
SGT James Conniff
COL William H. Crowley
MAJ Robert E. Couture
LT Robert F. Danner
LT Gino DeAcetis
COL George C. Dhionis
LT Arthur F. Dinatale
CPT J. Barry Driscoll, PC
LTC John D. Drummey
John Drury
LTC Max Ettenberg
LT Peter J. Ferrino
COL John I. Fitzgerald
Charles P. Forman
COL Wendell R. Freeman
COL John J. Galvin, Jr.
Robert P. George
SGT Thomas Goodfellow
LTC Reynold P. Graunas
David L. Greaves
LT William H. Heck
LT John P. Henry
COL Charles F. Hoar
SGT Willmore F. Holbrow
CDR Thomas D. Horan
SGT Joseph Howard
LTC Donald L. Huston
COL James H. Hunter
COL J. Albert Johnson
BG Richard Jordan

Bernard Kebadjian
CPT Edward J. Keelan, PC
WO Leroy H. Keihn
LT Eugene P. Kelley
SGT Joseph P. Keller
SSGT Gerard F. Kelly
COL Joseph F. Kreas
MG James A. Lamphier
MG Edward Langley
CPT Leo M. Lazo
Ronald F. Leary
CPT Stanley M. Lewis
COL Richard A. Luccio
MG James A. Lynch, Jr. PC
SGT James A. Lynch III
Joseph N. Macauda
CPT Geoffrey G. MacDonald
LTC David P. Mahn
MAJ Frederick J. Maguire
LTC Emlen L. Martin
LT Donald W. Mason
LT James J. McAllister
MAJ John F. McDonald
SGT Frederick W. McGarrah
COL Thomas J. McGrimley
LTC Joseph A. Milano, Jr.
LTC Andrew P. Mooradian
MAJ John A. Moore
John A. Moran
George M. Morrison
LT G. Burton Mullen
LT Thomas W. Mullen
CPT Albert J. Mundo
CPT Robert D. Murphy, PC
BG Robert B. Murphy
SGT George Murphy
MAJ Arthur E. Nashawaty
MG I. Jerome O'Connor, PC
James F. O'Connor
MAJ Albert A. Petrulis
LCDR George E. Peznola, PC
Brian R. Pollock
CPT Peter J. Raimondi
CPT Edmund J. Rainsford
LTC Jack P. Ricciardi
COL Leonard J. Sacco
LT Robert A. Sawtelle
LT Nicholas V. Scali
LTC John R. Schiffman
COL Charles A. Sidoti
COL Frank Sidoti
Salvatore Stramondo
James Sugden
Joseph A. Tamulis
MAJ Joseph S. Tangusso
MAJ Stuart P. Tauber
CPT Paul R. Tierney
LT Michael Verrochi
LT Melvin W. Wells
COL Edward A. Zullo

SPECIAL APPRECIATION:
MG Joseph M. Ambrose, MAJ Frederick J. Maguire, Jr., LTC William J. Gormley, MAJ Robert E. Couture, LTC John D. Drummey, LT G. Burton Mullen, The Ten of Us Club, The Sergeants 1987-1988, CPT Edward J. Keelan, CPT Joseph A. Amicone, SGT Martin A. Henry, MG Anthony C. Spadorcia, Massachusetts Army and Air National Guard, MG Wayne Wagner, BG William Quigley, COL Louis Volpe, MG Joseph Skaff and personnel at Ft. Devens, Paul Mahoney, Harry Watson Liaison of HAC, and many others.

Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts

1987 1988

Regular Company Events

IN MEMORIAM
COL George A. Turain

Enrolled 11 May 1936	Died 13 May 1987
Captain 1952-1953	243rd Captain A&HAC

Resolution reported by a committee consisting of COL Walter T. Anzoni, P.C.; MGEN James A. Lynch, Jr., P.C.; and CPT Robert D. Murphy, P.C.

Resolved, That in the death of our late comrade, COL George A. Turain, Past Commander, The Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts has lost a member whose presence and loyalty to this organization were ever recognized among us as of the kind which wins the admiration and affection from those of us who knew him well.

Colonel Turain was born in New York City on the third of April, 1900. He attended schools in Manhattan, attended Columbia University and received a Mechanical Engineering Degree in 1922 from Stevens Polytechnic Institute of New York. He did post graduate work at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, and lectured on hotel administration at Cornell University during the 1930s.

Colonel Turain was a World War I Army Veteran.

Colonel Turain was a past president of the Massachusetts Hotel-Motel Association; past president of the National Hotel Association; past president of the Boston Kiwanis Club; past president of the Berkshire Innkeepers Association; past president of the Trappers and Hunters Club of Boston; a director of the Boston Boy Scouts; a former member of the Massachusetts State Labor Board, the American Legion and the Military Order of World Wars.

Colonel Turain enrolled in the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company on 11 May 1936. He died on 13 May 1987, serving 51 years. He was, no doubt, one of a few Past Commanders to receive that distinction. His sponsor was Lieutenant James J. Curry, who became a Past Commander in later years. Colonel Turain was elected First Sergeant of Infantry 1945-1946 under Captain Andrew S. Seiler; elected Second Lieutenant 1948-1949 under Command of Colonel Eugene A. Hudson; elected First

Lieutenant 1950-1951 under Command of Captain Douglas MacPherson; elected Captain Commanding 1952-1953. He also served on the Finance Committee for two terms, 1960-1965 and 1965-1970. He served as Chief of Staff for the year 1967-1968 under the Command of Captain Ralph J. DeStefano.

Therefore, be it—

Resolved, That by the death of Past Commander Turain, the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company has sustained the loss of a member who was thoroughly devoted to its interest, ever ready and faithful in the performance of his duties. His kind and generous disposition, always the same, will ever be remembered by many of us with pleasant recollections.

Resolved, That we respect his memory as that of a kind associate, a true friend, a good citizen. To his family, we extend our sincere sympathy.

Resolved, That these resolutions be entered upon the records of The Company, and a copy forwarded to the family of our deceased comrade.

ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY
INDEPENDENCE DAY—BOSTON
JULY 4, 1987

The Company assembled at City Hall Plaza at 900 hours for the flag raising ceremonies. Mayor Ray Flynn led the activities.

The parade proceeded to the Old Granary Burying Ground where wreaths were laid on the tombs of Samuel Adams, John Hancock, Robert Treat Paine, and Peter Faneuil.

Captain Commanding Paul R. Tierney read the Declaration of Independence from the balcony of the Old State House in accordance with the following tradition:

> On 18 July 1776 Colonel Thomas Crafts (enrolled a member of the A&HAC in 1765) read the Declaration of Independence from the balcony of the Old State House. This event is recorded in the HISTORY OF THE MILITARY COMPANY OF THE MASSACHUSETTS, now called the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts (Volume II, page 127) as follows:

"July 18, 1776, the Declaration of Independence was publicly read for the first time in Boston. The council, representatives, magistrates, selectmen, clergy, the militia, and a great throng of people were present. The regiments and artillery were drawn up in King Street, at one o'clock, P.M., when from the balcony on the east end of the Old State House, the Declaration was proclaimed with great joy by the people who cheered: the guns of the harbor, and of the fortifications answered, and the artillery fired their cannons thirteen times, the regiments fired volleys in thirteen divisions, thus indicating the number of American states united. The evening was spent in festivities."

Members in attendance were:

Analetto, SGT Joseph L.
Anzoni, PC, COL Walter T.
Baranowski, LT Albin
Basile, LTC George H.
Begley, LT Francis G.
Bird, LTC Richard G.
Breor, LT Arthur R.
Brox, LT Albert C.
Caggiano, LTC Ernest C.
Caldwell, CPT Herbert C.
Carr, SGT Paul
Chase, LT Roy S.
Couture, MAJ Robert E.
Covell, SGT Paul J.
Cremens, PC, MGEN John F.
Crimlisk, SGT John J.
Danner, LT Robert F.
Del Prete, SGT Edmund W.
Fitzgerald, Jr.COL John I.
Gauron, LT Paul R.
Goodfellow, LT Thomas J.
Graunas, LTC Reynold P.
Griswold, LT Henry J.
Horan, CDR Thomas D.
Kane, LT Ralph E.
Kelly, SSGT Gerard F.
Kenney, COL Lloyd R.
Lavin, SGT John T.
Losordo, Jr., SGT Anthony D.
Loughman, PC, CPT Joseph S.
Lynch, Jr., PC,MGEN James A.
Macauda, SGT Joseph N.
Madden, SGT Donald J.
Mahoney, Paul J.
McCarter, SGT Allen G.
McCarthy, LT Gerard C.
Mignosa, SGT Paul R.
Milano Jr., LTC Joseph A.
Morrison, LT George M.
Mullen, LT Thomas W.
Murpny, PC, BGEN Robert D.
Myllmaki, LTC Edward E.
Nashawaty, MAJ Arthur E.
Noterman, SGT Arthur F.
Paderson, John G.
Petrulis, MAJ Albert A.
Phillips, SGT Donald F.
Pino, LT Anthony J.
Rhodes, LT William J.
Ricci, SGT Daniel J.
Sacco, ENS Leonard J.
Sharkey, CPT Francis

Shea, LT John J.
Sidoti, SGT Jon C.
Sidoti, Sr., COL Frank J.
Silverman, COL Henry H.
Starrett, Peter M.
Stramondo, LTC Salvatore F.
Sullivan, LCDR Richard A.
Tauber, LTC Stuart P.
Tierney, LT Michael E.
Tierney, CPT Paul R.
Zuliani, Louis A.

ANNUAL FALL SHOOT

1. The Annual Fall Shoot of this Company will be held at Camp Curtis Guild, Reading, Massachusetts, at 0900 on Sunday, 25 October, 1987.

2. The Ordnance Officer, LTC Edward J. Lydon, and his assistants have arranged a fine program for the members.

a. Firing will be conducted from 0900 to 1200.

b. Course to be fired:

(1) M-16 Rifle: Prone position, two sighting shots, 10 shots for record, 200 yards.

(2) 38 cal. Revolver: Standing position, two sighting shots, 10 shots for record.

c. All personnel, except the Range Officers, the Scorers, and the individuals firing, will remain in the Rear of the Line of Scoring Benches.

d. Rifle bolts and revolver cylinders will be open at all times until the shooter is in position at his Firing Point. No weapon will be loaded except at the Firing Point.

e. Range safety regulations require that firing be restricted to individuals of Military Age only. No personal weapons will be allowed on the range. Ammunition will be handled and controlled by Range Personnel only.

f. Scoring will be according to age bracket.

3. RANGE DETAILS:

a. Officer In Charge—LTC John A. Moore
Assistant OIC—MAJ John L. Howard

b. Range Officers/Rifle—LTC William V. Brady, OIC
LTC Stuart P. Tauber
LTC Donald L. Consolmagno
MAJ James R. Littleton
CPT Robert E. Arsenault
SFC Anthony L. Buonopane

c. Range Officers/Pistol—CDR Thomas D. Horan, OIC
CDR Richard P. Pelosi
LTC Donald L. Huston
LTC James R. McMahon
CPT Edmund J. Rainsford III
CPT Daniel F. Kelly

d. Statistical Officers—COL Edward A. Zullo, OIC
COL Joseph Kreas
MAJ Francis McCarthy
CPT Herbert C. Caldwell
SGT Richard E. Savickey

4. Weapons, pit details, scorers and communications will be provided by the 26th Military Police Company of the Massachusetts Army National Guard.

5. Church services will commence at 1200.

6. Lunch will be served at 1230 by LT Anthony J. Pino, Commissary Officer.

Official:
THOMAS D. HORAN
Commander USRN
Adjutant

By Order of: PAUL R. TIERNEY
Captain USMCR
Captain Commanding

REPORT OF THE LIEUTENANTS' BALL 6 NOVEMBER 1987

On Friday 6 November, the Boston Park Plaza Hotel was the setting for the 1987 Lieutenants' Dinner-Dance, hosted by 1st LT Joseph A. Milano, Jr., and 2nd LT Reynold Graunas.

For those who stayed overnight at the hotel (a block of 60 rooms were sold out) activities started at 2 p.m. with a Welcoming Champagne Reception at "Swans" in the hotel lobby.

At 6:30 p.m. the Lieutenants and their wives received all their guests for a reception in the Plaza Ballroom followed by a spectacular Dinner-Dance in the Imperial Ballroom. The Boston Park Plaza hotel staff have to be highly commended for the VIP treatment that they extended our Company.

The theme of the evening was a tribute to the 200th Anniversary of the Constitution of our nation.

The Ballroom was decorated in our patriotic colors with flags of foreign nations hanging from the balconies representing those countries our Company has visited during our Fall Field Day Tours of Duty.

The musical program offered all present an evening of truly outstanding entertainment.

Many thanks to those members and their ladies who assisted in making this evening a great success. A special thank you has to be given to the candidates for the office of Second Lieutenant, LTC Ernest Caggiano, Major Albert Petrulis and LT Leonard Sacco. Their gifts to our ladies and the post-Ball parties added to the success of this year's Lieutenants' Dinner-Dance.

VETERANS DAY SERVICES AT THE STATE HOUSE

On 11 November 1987 1st LT Joseph Milano, 2nd LT Reynold Graunas, and COL Charles Hoar attended the Veterans Day services in the State House. There being a funeral the same day, Captain Tierney could not attend, hence your Lieutenants represented the Company.

Prior to the ceremony, a reception was held in the Governor's office for invited dignitaries. The Governor and several members of his staff were in attendance, and were most gracious in their remarks and hospitality. The Governor expressed his thanks for the Ancients being there, and made the comment, "The Ancients are always there when needed."

After greetings were concluded, the group was escorted to the Hall of Flags and seated in a position of prominence.

The program was primarily devoted to woman veterans who occupied the vast majority of the seats in the audience. The featured speaker was COL Ruby Bradley, who was a former prisoner of war at Bataan. Her talk was primarily devoted to her experiences and those of other woman prisoners during World War II and the Korean conflict.

The Governor also spoke and praised all veterans, but in particular woman veterans.

Subsequently a memorial wreath was decorated by various veterans' organizations. LTs Milano and Graunas, each decorated the wreath with a carnation.

Subsequent to the wreath decoration ceremony, a musical salute was given, the benediction was read, and the colors were retired. A collation was provided in Doric Hall.

OLD GUARD MILITARY REVIEW AND BALL
OMNI PARK CENTRAL HOTEL
NEW YORK, NY
6 February 1988

At the direction of our Captain Commanding, Paul Tierney, Past Commander BG Ernie Clair and 1st LT Joseph A. Milano, Jr. led a small delegation of Ancients and their ladies to the One Hundred and Sixty-second Old Guard of the City of New York Military Review and Ball.

At 2300 hours, the Military Review and Ceremonies began. The Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company led the units of the Centennial Legion of Historic Military Commands. During the introduction the Ancients were recognized as the oldest chartered military organization in the Western Hemisphere and the third oldest in the world.

WASHINGTON'S BIRTHDAY CELEBRATION

Armory, Faneuil Hall — Boston, Massachusetts
GENERAL ORDER
Number 3 — 1 February 1988

1. The annual Washington's Birthday Reception by the Governor of the Commonwealth, in the Hall of Flags, State House, Boston, will not be held this year.

2. The annual Washington's Birthday Luncheon and Reception to the Governor will be held at the Armory, Faneuil Hall, at 1300 hours on Monday, 15 February 1988.

   a. Uniform: Full Dress (Parade Uniform). Individual Service uniform may be worn by those entitled to wear same.

3. Details:

   a. Officer of the Day: CPT Herbert C. Caldwell
   b. Officers of the Guard: COL Leonard J. Sacco
      LTC Ernest C. Caggiano
      MAJ Albert A. Petrulis

   c. Wing Adjutants, Sergeant Major, and Color Sergeants will report to the Adjutant at the Armory at 1230 hours.
   d. Past Commanders are requested to report to Headquarters for duty as a reception committee to distinguished guests at 1230 hours.

Official:
Thomas D. Horan
Commander USNR
Adjutant

By Order of
Paul R. Tierney
Captain USMCR
Captain Commanding

INVITEES TO THE 1988 WASHINGTON'S BIRTHDAY GOVERNOR'S LUNCHEON INCLUDED:

MGEN Wayne F. Wagner MAARNG
Adjutant General,
Commonwealth of Massachusetts

MGEN Joseph J. Saladino MAARNG
Commanding Officer, Yankee Division

LTC Frank P. Baran MAARNG
Commandant,
Massachusetts Military Academy

CDR David M. Cashman USN
Commanding Officer,
USS Constitution

MGEN W. Russell Todd USA
President, Norwich University

MGEN Joseph J. Skaff USA
Commanding Officer,
First U.S. Army
Fort Devens

CPT Charles S. Long USN
Commanding Officer
U.S. Naval Air Station (Bldg. 16)
South Weymouth

LTGEN Melvin D. Chubb USAF
Commanding Officer, HQ ESD/CC
Hanscom AFB

RADM Robert L. Johanson USCG
District Commander
First Coast Guard District

LT/COL Timothy J. Cunningham USMC
Commanding Officer
Marine Air Reserve Training Det.
Naval Air Station, South Weymouth

Mr. John Burchill
Superintendent,
Boston National Historical Park
Charlestown, Navy Yard

Mr. Edward Roche
Director of Real Property
City of Boston

Secretary Charles V. Barry
Department of Public Safety
Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Commissioner Francis M. Roache
Boston Police Department

Mr. James A. Maye
Director, Veterans Administration
Regional Office, JFK Federal Building
Boston, MA

Dr. Giuseppe Zaccagnino
Consul General of Italy

Mr. Philip McLean
Consul General of Great Britain

EVACUATION DAY
ST. PATRICK'S DAY PARADE

On Sunday, 20 March 1988, a band of hearty comrades led by our Captain Commanding Captain Paul Tierney paraded in the annual St. Patrick's Day Parade.

Approximately fifty in number stepped off at 1 p.m. from Broadway Station South Boston in what was not spring-like weather—it was only the "spirits" of St. Patrick that kept our bodies insulated throughout the parade.

After 1 3/4 hours of self-inspired cadence and volleys of favorable accolades from the over 500,000 spectators, our Captain dismissed the troops at Andrew Square, the end of the parade route.

We promptly boarded the strategically stationed motorcoach and we were expeditiously transported to the Three Cheers restaurant. Our comrade, Al Fiorenza hosted our traditional corned beef and cabbage dinner.

Many stories were exchanged amongst the comrades of how we were able to perfectly perform the "Miracle of March" that we have learned to master over 350 years of history of our Grand Olde Company.

OLD NORTH CHURCH LANTERN SERVICE

On Sunday, 17 April 1988 members of our Company were present at the 213th Anniversary of the Lantern Service at our own Old North Church.

At 2000 hours sharp, the entrance procession stepped off with the Ancients leading all delegations following the U.S.S. Constitution Color Guard.

The congregation and its filled to capacity guests were welcomed by the Rev. Dr. Robert Golledge, the Vicar of the Old North Church.

After the singing of "America the Beautiful" our chaplain GEN Robert Durkee read the versicles and prayers. He was followed by the Honorable Philip A. McLean, British Consul-General who read the scripture lesson.

Susan Revere Comstock, the great, great, great, great, great granddaughter of Paul Revere gave a reading on "Paul Revere's Account of April 18, 1775".

The Vicar, Dr. Golledge, gave the address.

During the singing of America, the lanterns were carried up

into the steeple by Katherine Campbell, eighth-generation descendant of the 18th century sexton, Robert Newman, who displayed the lanterns on April 18, 1775.

Upon the conclusion of the service, the Ancients hosted a reception at the Union Oyster House in honor of Vicar Golledge and members of his parish staff.

PATRIOT'S DAY EXERCISES
BOSTON/LEXINGTON

18 April 1988

At 0900 hours on Monday, 18 April 1988, Patriot's Day, our Captain Commanding, Captain Paul Tierney, led a loyal group of hearty comrades in the Boston's Patriot's Day Parade.

The Honorable Raymond Flynn, Mayor of the City of Boston, welcomed all present on this special occasion in the history of our country.

After the raising of the American Flag, the marching groups stepped off on the parade route making two stops at our historical burial groups.

At the King's Chapel cemetery we paid respect to William Dawes. Onward to the Old Granary Burial Ground where we honored the greatest Patriot of all—Paul Revere.

Upon completion of the abridged version of the parade, the members were dismissed and reassembled at Haymarket Co-operative Bank where COL Frank Viola hosted our comrades to a first class collation.

At 1200 hours a motorcoach departed Faneuil Hall for Lexington. With mixed precipitation Captain Tierney led his gallant band of approximately 45 members. Loyal spectators weathered the rainy conditions and applauded the many marching groups.

The parade commenced at 1400 hours and 1 hour later we passed the Reviewing stand to the end of the parade route.

The candidates for the office of Second Lieutenant were fully equipped to serve the weary troops—a potpourri of food and spirits to satisfy everyone's palates and more. Candidates Ernie Caggiano, Al Petrulis, and Leo Sacco as well as their staffs have to be highly commended.

At 1620 hours we reboarded our motorcoach and returned to Faneuil Hall to conclude another day in the history of our Grand Olde Company.

Roster of Members Parading

Captain Commanding Paul R. Tierney

COL Walter T Anzoni, PC
BGEN James E. Clair, PC
COL William F. DiPesa, PC
COL Sylvester A. Ray, PC

Amicone, CPT Joseph A.
Analetto, SGT Joseph L.
Basile, LTC George H.
Bonacorso, Frank A.
Bonacorso, Jr., Anthony P.
Brady, LTC William V.
Brox, LT Albert C.
Buckley, SGT Paul V.
Buonopane, SFC Anthony L.
Burns, Edward M.
Caggiano, LTC Ernest C.
Caldwell, CPT Herbert C.
Catinella, LTC Paul J.
Chase, LT Roy S.
Chilli, SGT Joseph I.
Clair, Jr., James E.
Couture, MAJ Robert E.
Cox, CPT Richard E.
Crimlisk, SGT John J.
Donadio, SGT Peter S.
Downing, COL Delbert F.
Downing, SGT Michael W.
Dragone, LT Frank
Drummey, LTC John D.
Engel, Stephen F.
Fabrizio, COL Hugo P.
Forman, Charles P.
Goodfellow, LT Thomas J.
Hall, SGT Robert A.
Henry, SGT Martin A.
Hoar, COL Charles F.
Horan, CDR Thomas D.
Howard, SGT Joseph W.
Johnson, LT Gerald E.
Kelly, CPT Daniel F.
Kelly, SSGT Gerard F.
Kenney, COL Lloyd R.
Madden, SGT Donald J.
Mahoney, Paul
Mariano, John G.
McCarter, SGT Allen G.
McCarthy, LT Gerard C.
McGrimley, COL Thomas J.
Morrison, LT George M.
Mottla, Robert A.
Nashawaty, MAJ Arthur E.
Noterman, Arthur F.
Petrulis, MAJ Albert A.
Phillips, SGT Donald F.
Pino, LT Anthony J.
Pottle, Bradford
Rainsford, CPT Edmund J.
Ricci, SGT Daniel J.
Ricci, LT Rudolph V.
Ross, SGT Edward J.
Sawtelle, LTC Robert A.
Seymourian, COL Gregory H.
Shea, LT John J.
Sherman, LTC John R.
Silverman, COL Henry H.
Sugden, James W.
Sweeney, CPT Gerard S.
Tamulis, SGT Joseph A.
Tierney, LT Michael E.
Trayers, Jr., SGT James L.
Uglietto, CPT Dominic R.
Uglietto, LT Dominic J.
Wahn, George H.
Warner, LT Lawrence E.
Wynne, Donald J.
Zeolla, LT George E.
Zeolla, LT Anthony R.

REPORT ON THE SECOND ANNUAL ST. GEORGE'S DAY DINNER

On Saturday, 23 April 1988 the scene was set for the second annual St. George's Day Dinner at our own Faneuil Hall. Approximately 150 members and their ladies along with our guests, military veterans of the Soviet Union and comrades of the Honourable Artillery Company of London were present.

After a 6 p.m. cocktail reception our Adjutant, CDR Tom Horan called the assembly to order.

This evening was significant due to the guests as follows: Captain David Duffy, Liaison Officer in the United States for the Honourable Artillery Company; Captain Pyerrs-Tucker of the Royal Horse Artillery, Adjutant of the HAC; and Warrant Officer David Ridley, Grenadier Guards, Regimental Sergeant of the HAC.

In addition, members of the Elbe Alliance (veterans from the Soviet Union and the United States who met at the River Elbe in April 1945). Bob Swan, one of the founders, was present; General Vladimir Olov and four Russian veterans.

Her Majesty's Consul-General, Philip McLean, spoke on this occasion recognizing the three great powers. The Russian General

A delegation of Russian World War II veterans led by Lt. Gen. Vladamir Orlov attends the St. Georges Dinner

spoke, through an interpreter, and expressed his warm feelings. A telegram was read by Captain Tierney from the Honourable Artillery Company in London expressing their compliments and best wishes as we gathered for this St. George's Day Banquet. Music was provided by the John Shea Orchestra.

ANNUAL TRIPE DINNER

The Annual Tripe Dinner was held on 19 May 1988 at the Casa di Fior in Wilmington, Massachusetts. At this dinner, Captain Commanding Paul R. Tierney presented a gift to each of the attendees and expressed his gratitude to his staff for their performance during the 350th year.

The Commissioned Officers, the Past Commanders, and the elected and appointed commissioned staff had a very enjoyable evening.

VISIT TO THE GRAVE OF MAJ GEORGE MAYNARD

On Memorial Day, Monday, 30 May 1988, 1st LT Joseph A. Milano, Jr. visited the grave of Major George Maynard at Mount Feake Cemetery in Waltham to place a memorial wreath.

Major Maynard was the Company's first member to receive the Congressional Medal of Honor.

The following is extracted from the Annual Record of 1927 to appreciate his significances to our Company.

"George Henry Maynard, Congressional Medal of Honor, late Major United States Volunteers, Civil War Period, member Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts for more than a half century, died at his home in Waltham, December 26th, 1927.

"Through his long and useful life he was honored and respected in the business, social and military life of the Community and Commonwealth.

"His membership in the A&HAC dates from June 4th 1875 and for more than 52 years he had gone in and out among us; to the very end a familiar and honored figure in our meetings, and an active participant in our functions and ceremonies.

"Indicative of the fine interest of Major Maynard in the Company, even to the very last of his days on earth, he provided in his will most liberally for the organization. His entire estate, estimated at $30,000, was left in trust to his helpmate, and at her death the estate reverts to the A&HAC, to be included in the Permanent Fund."

THE SOCIETY OF PAST COMMANDERS

NINETY-SEVENTH ANNIVERSARY
THE COPLEY PLAZA
FRIDAY
25 SEPTEMBER 1987

The business meeting was called to order by the President of the Society, Junior Past Commander, CPT Joseph S. Loughman, P.C. at 1830 hours. The minutes of the Annual Meeting held on Saturday, 20 September 1986 were read by the Secretary MGEN I. Jerome O'Connor, P.C. The Treasurer's report was given by the Treasurer, COL Walter T. Anzoni, P.C. Both reports were accepted unanimously.

Then followed the election of officers for 1987-1988. By a unanimous vote, Junior Past Commander BGEN William P. Koughan was elected President, Major General I. Jerome O'Connor and Colonel Walter T. Anzoni were re-elected as Secretary and Treasurer, respectively.

Captain Loughman surrendered the gavel to the new President, BGEN William P. Koughan. There followed a brief discussion on renovation of the Armory and what it would entail. The business meeting was adjourned for the reception of our guests and then to dinner.

The guests of the Society present were MGEN Anthony C. Spadorcia, the Adjutant General of Massachusetts, and CPT Paul R. Tierney, Captain Commanding of The Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. Also in attendance was Second Lieutenant LTC Reynold P. Graunas.

Members of the Society and their Guests

	Commander	Guest
249th	COL Walter T. Anzoni	MAJ Albert A. Petrulis
251st	MGEN I. Jerome O'Connor	MGEN Timothy J. Regan, Jr.
255th	CPT John I. Carlson	COL John I. Fitzgerald, Jr.
256th	CPT John J. Riley, Jr.	CPT Robert E. Welch
258th	CDR Ralph J. DeStefano	—
260th	LTC Calvin W. Clayton	MAJ Arthur E. Nashawaty
261st	BGEN James E. Clair	COL Marvin Roberts
262nd	CPT Edward J. Keelan	SGT James A. Lynch III
263rd	MGEN James A. Lamphier	LTC Nicholas H. Boyatis
265th	BGEN Robert L. Marr	MAJ Daniel F. Marr, Jr.
266th	COL Ernest J. Montilio	—
267th	MGEN John F. Cremens	—
268th	CPT Robert D. Murphy	LT Roy S. Chase
269th	MGEN James A. Lynch, Jr.	COL James H. Hunter
270th	LCDR George E. Peznola	LTC Wilfred A. LaRoche
271st	CPT J. Barry Driscoll	CPT Homer M. Shellenberger
272nd	CDR Herbert Tonry	—
273rd	COL William F. DiPesa	LT Arthur R. Breor
275th	CPT Joseph S. Loughman	LT William J. Rhodes
276th	COL Sylvester A. Ray	CPT Joseph A. Amicone
277th	CPT Joseph S. Loughman	—
278th	BGEN William P. Koughan	CPT Frank M. Koughan

The sumptuous dinner was heartily enjoyed by all. During the dinner, toasts were rendered and each member introduced his guest. After an evening full of camaraderie and following a motion to adjourn, a very pleasant evening drew to a close at 2115 hours.

Respectfully submitted,

COL Walter T. Anzoni, P.C.
Treasurer

MASSACHUSETTS MILITARY ACADEMY

CHANGE OF COMMAND, 12 JULY 1987

Major General Anthony Spadorcia, the Adjutant General of Massachusetts, officiated at the Change of Command and read the promotion orders to BG Joseph W. Connery, Jr. (Ret.), a member of the A&HAC. MG Spadorcia, in his remarks made reference to the A&HAC support and affiliation with the academy, which is the oldest of its type in the United States.

Major General Joseph Saladino, Commanding General, 26th Infantry Division, MAARNG was also among the distinguished guests. His deputy, Brigadier General John Carlson, MAARNG, reviewed BG Connery's military career and in particular his duty as Commandant MMA.

The incoming Commandant, MMA, Colonel Frank Baran, MAARNG, thanked the outgoing Commandant for giving him an excellent academy and promised to carry on the established traditions of his predecessors.

Members of the A&HAC in attendance in their military capacity and/or as academy faculty were:

Major General Joseph M. Ambrose, former Adjutant General of Massachusetts.

Lieutenant Colonel Richard C. Botelho, former Deputy Commandant, MMA

Lieutenant Colonel David P. Mahn, (Chaplain) MAARNG

Major John A. Moore, MAARNG

Captain Edmund J. Rainsford

Captain Edmund J. Rainsford, III, MAARNG

GRADUATION EXERCISES, 15 AUGUST 1987

On Saturday, 15 August 1987, at the invitation of Lieutenant Colonel Frank Baran, Commandant of the Massachusetts Military Academy, Captain Commanding Paul Tierney, Second Lieutenant Reynold Graunas and First Sergeant of Infantry Paul Covell of the Ancient & Honorable Artillery Company met at ten hundred hours at the parade grounds 1500 area of the Massachusetts Military Reservation Camp Edwards.

We were greeted and escorted to a viewing stand and witnessed a Military Review of the Graduating Class #54 and Junior Class #55 by the Staff. Subsequently, we proceeded to the Base

Theater for the Graduation Exercise. At the appropriate time, Captain Tierney presented a sword on behalf of the Ancient & Honorable Artillery Company to the distinguished graduate, James Hughes. Sergeant Covell presented a check on behalf of the '87/'88 Sergeants to Candidate Hughes as the Distinguished Graduate Award.

Lieutenant Colonel Baran expressed sincere appreciation on behalf of the Massachusetts Military Academy for the support and generosity of the Ancient & Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts.

DIAMOND JUBILEE DINNER DANCE
7 MAY 1988

On 7 May 1988, the graduating class of the Massachusetts Military Academy held a formal dinner dance at the Copley Plaza Hotel to celebrate the Diamond Jubilee of the Academy. The event was attended by many Ancients and one of the highlights was the introduction of our own COL Charles J. "Red" Tinkham, Class of 1931, as the senior graduate present.

A new award was introduced during the ceremonies. It is called the MG Murch B. Stewart Award. As a Captain, he was the first Training Officer at the academy in 1912. His work became so well known that he later became Superintendent of the United States Military Academy at West Point. The inscription on the award reads as follows:

"For Outstanding Contributions in Support of
The Massachusetts Military Academy"

COL Francis Baron, the commandant of the MMA, made the presentation to the first recipient, The Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts. As the senior Ancient officer present, the award was accepted for the Ancients by LTC M. Joseph DeMatteo. He thanked the Academy, promised continued support and asked the cadets "to make us as proud in the future as you have in the past."

Dancing and music continued until midnight and a grand time was had by all.

Members present included LTC M. Joseph DeMatteo, MG Joseph M. Ambrose, BG Joseph W. Connery, Jr., COL Charles F. Tinkham, LTC Richard E. Botelho, LTC William V. Brady, LTC John J. Hannon, LTC John A. Moore, LTC Stuart P. Tauber, MAJ Francis D. McCarthy, CPT Edmund J. Rainsford III.

BOSTON UNIVERSITY ROTC 1988
AWARDS CEREMONY

On the evening of 29 April 1988 the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company was represented by CPT Edmund J. Rainsford at the Boston University Department of Military Science ROTC Awards Ceremony.

He presented engraved Paul Revere Bowls to Senior MS-IV Cadet JASON R. VICK and Sophomore MSII Cadet EZRA D. KUCHARZ. Both of them have demonstrated excellence in ROTC Classes showing their officer potential through activities such as drill, leadership, and active participation in extracurricular programs.

LTC RANDALL L. COX, Professor of Military Science and MAJ RICHARD CALVANI acknowledged appreciation of the A&HAC Support.

M.I.T. ANNUAL ROTC AWARDS CEREMONY

On 26 April 1988 2nd LT Reynold Graunas and Sergeant Major Donald J. Madden represented the Ancients at the annual ROTC awards banquet held at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Represented there were outstanding ROTC cadets from MIT, Tufts, Harvard and Wellesley. The Ancients made two presentations to two individuals for four years of outstanding military performance in ROTC, Cadet Maria B. Lodi and Cadet Thomas P. Kronenberger. The awardees are outstanding individuals who will be a credit to our nation, and our armed forces.

Feature speaker for the night was Marine Corps Commandant, General A.M. Grey, "papa bear" as he is sometimes called.

General Grey gave an inspirational talk, identifying needs of our country, and stated he is pleased to see so many fine young people entering the service through the ROTC program.

General Grey was given a short description and history of our Company and an open invitation to visit our Armory in the future.

In addition to the Ancients' awards, our own General Joseph Ambrose made awards on behalf of the Harvard ROTC Alumni.

Also our own Colonel Jerome Spurr made several awards on behalf of Revolutionary War groups.

Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts

1987 1988

Reports of Special Company Events

TEN OF US CLUB—ACTIVITIES

June Day 1987 to June Day 1988

The Ten of Us Club held the Annual Clambake on 19 August at Jack Campbell's Radio Station, WPLM in Plymouth. Over 230 members and guests enjoyed the refreshments and the following activities; softball, bocce, horseshoes and cards on a beautiful summer day. Then came the delicious clambake consisting of clam chowder, lobsters, steamers, chicken, corn on the cob, etc., and ice cream.

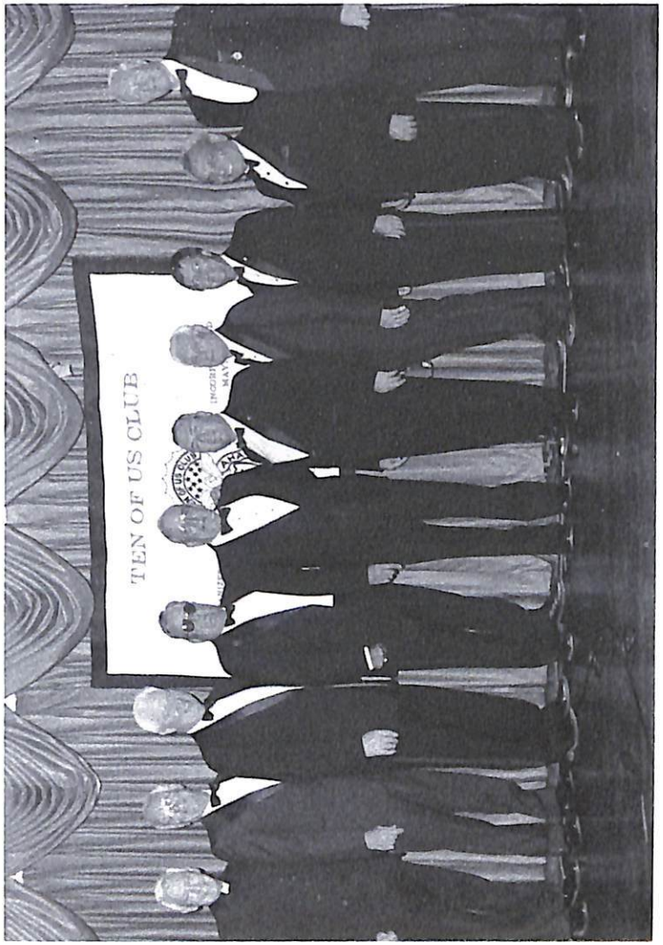
Members arrived by automobile, limousine, bus or by private yachts. It was a very enjoyable day.

The 350th FFDTD left for London, England on 23 September. On 2 October, the Ten of Us Club hosted a reception at the U.S. Embassy in Grosvenor Square for 300 members on the trip, in addition to 150 Honourable Artillery Company members and 50 Embassy Dignitaries. Ambassador Price was very gracious in having a conversation with many of us. The collation was served by the Embassy staff. We must thank the Chairman of the 350th Anniversary, James A. Lynch, and Colonel Jack Drummey for completing the arrangement.

On 8 April, at Caruso's Diplomat in Saugus, the Annual Formal Banquet was held, ending a very successful year for President Burton Mullen. Colonel Wendell Freeman was elected the Robert Keayne Man of the Year. Robert E. Couture was elected President for the coming year.

On 3 June, the Ten of Us Club contributed to the welcoming of the Honourable Artillery Company of London to Boston. Colonel Jack Drummey led a group to the Quality Inn to help the "Veterans" at the hotel feel welcome. Another group of members, led by President Bob Couture, hosted a collation for the remainder of the HAC with accommodations at Camp Curtis Guild. The Mess Hall was full even though the troops must have been tired. This collation ended "after midnight". A good time was had by all.

On 5 June, at the U.S.S. Constitution in the Charlestown Navy Yard, a gala reception was held for the Honourable Artillery Company of London. The Chairman of this affair was Colonel "Jack" Drummey. Approximately one hundred fifty members of the HAC and over four hundred fifty members of the



Officers of the Ten of Us Club

A&HAC and many other guests were present. The Master of Ceremonies was Colonel "Al" Johnson. The guest speakers, in order of their appearance, were CDR David Cashman, Commander of the U.S.S. Constitution; Captain Commanding Paul Tierney, A&HAC; MG James A. Lynch, Jr., Chairman of the 350th Committee; LTC Jack Drummey, A&HAC/HAC Coordinator; Sir Greville D. Spratt, Lord Mayor of the City of London; Mr. Phillip McLean, British Consul; Major J.N. Phipson, representing General Sir Richard Trant, Colonel Commandant of the HAC.

The festivities began with refreshments and a delicious meal arranged by Co-Chairman James A. Lynch, III and James Sudgen. This was followed by a Military Tattoo performed by the Corps of Drums and the Musketeers. The evening ended with the lowering of the Colors by the crew of the U.S.S. Constitution to the playing of Taps. A truly memorable day.

A trip to the dogs at Seabrook, NH, courtesy of Past Commander Edward J. Keelan

CATHOLIC MASS ON TELEVISION

On Sunday, 16 August 1987 Captain Commanding Paul R. Tierney led a large delegation of Ancients to the Catholic Mass

which is viewed by 2 1/2 million people on Channel 7 in Boston.

Our Chaplain, Captain Arthur A. Brown, said the Mass and in his homily mentioned that the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company was the third oldest military company in the world and that he and over 300 members would be travelling on the 350th Fall Tour of Duty to London and Rome and would have a private audience with the Pope in October of 1987.

Past Captain Commander Joseph S. Loughman did the first reading of the Mass and Sgt Major George E. Murphy did the second reading.

ATHOLL HIGHLANDERS MILITARY TATTOO

On Thursday, 17 September 1987 approximately 150 Ancients and their guests attended a Military Tattoo, performed by the pipes, drums, officers and men of the Scottish Atholl Highlanders, at the Charlestown Navy yard. The Highlanders were led by Colonel George Murray, the Tenth Duke of Atholl.

The Highlanders are Europe's last private army, being authorized by the British Commonwealth to carry their own weapons.

The Highlanders passed in review for all Ancients, and were inspected by the Duke of Atholl, Admiral Robert Johanson, First Coast Guard District Commander, and Commander David Cashman, Commandant of the U.S.S. Constitution.

Captain Paul Tierney acted as Master of Ceremonies, and made a presentation of a Paul Revere Bowl to the Duke. The Duke of Atholl made presentations to the Ancients, Admiral Johanson and Commander Cashman.

At precisely 1851 hours (sunset) the officers and crew of the U.S.S. Constitution conducted a "lowering of the colors" ceremony.

Subsequently, a collation was available for all Ancients and their guests lasting for several hours. A very liberal amount of hors d'oeuvres along with liquid refreshments were available.

The Atholl Highlanders are volunteers, invited to join the Army by their Colonel, His Grace, The Duke of Atholl. They are Scots, living for the most part in the central highlands, whose regular occupations include shepherds, foresters, stalkers, tenent farmers on the Atholl Estates, and sheep farmers in the district. Many are retired from the British army.

Historically, the roots of the Atholl Highlanders go back into the mists of time, when Highland Chiefs always travelled with a body guard, known as a 'tail', wherever they went, and it was necessary to be always prepared to fight, to defend other clansmen and women, land and property. Athollmen fought at the battles of Killiecrankie, Prestonpans, and of course at Culloden, where their memorial marker stone may be seen on the Moor. Lord George Murray, the Prince's Commander in Chief during the last Jacobite Rebellion of 1745-46, was the last Highlander to use the Fiery Cross to call men to arms.

The 77th Fencible Regiment—Atholl Highlanders, were raised by the 4th Duke in the late 1770s to help protect the British Isles during the American War with Britain. Following a very happy visit to Blair Castle in the 1840s, Queen Victoria granted the Atholl Highlanders Colours and thus the right to bear arms. Now they are the only private army left in Europe, and since Queen Victoria's time they have continued to provide Honour Guards for State occasions in Scotland.

The Ceremony of Beating Tattoo is a development of an ancient "point of war".

As far back as 1572, military manuals contained points of war which were important parades and ceremonies in a soldier's life. These include Reveille, Troop, Retreat and Tattoo, at which the drums and fifes were expected to play.

The Tattoo was beaten in all garrisons and walled towns during those early centuries to alert the soldiers who might be outside the walls to come back inside before the gates were closed for the night.

In fact, the word tattoo derives from tap toe, which is Dutch for "turn off the taps" or "last orders please".

At Tattoo, an officer would visit all the sentry posts in turn. The ceremony begins, therefore, with the bugle call for the first post and it will end with the last post.

100th ANNIVERSARY OF THE MASSACHUSETTS ASSOCIATION OF VETERINARY MEDICINE

A delegation and Honor Guard were dispatched to the Observance of the 100th Anniversary of the Massachusetts Association

of Veterinary Medicine Sunday, 15 November 1987 at 1100 hours at Royal Sonesta Hotel, Cambridge.

In attendance were 30 members, including the color guard and two past commanders. Our own Colonel Zullo is a member of the Veterinary Association.

The delegation assembled in the Riverview Suite of the Royal Sonesta Hotel at 1045 hours. They met and socialized with television personality Betty White after which they formed an honor guard for the presentation of the Colors. Past Commanders Peznola and Loughman escorted the guest of Honor to the head table. After the singing of the National Anthem by Mrs. Zullo, the lovely wife of our comrade, the colors were retired and the delegation dismissed. Participants were hosted for cocktails and dinner at the Durgin Park Restaurant by Comrade Martin Kelly.

USO ACTIVITIES

The USO Council of N.E. is a civilian social service agency through which the American people can support their military. Many prominent members of the community serve on the Board of Directors. Members of the A&HAC who serve on the Executive Committee or Board are: LT James J. McAllister, President; MG Joseph M. Ambrose, V.P. and Secretary; MG James A. Lynch, Jr., Advisory Committee; COL William F. DiPesa, P.C., Advisory Committee; CPT Edmund J. Rainsford and Hon. John A. Volpe, Honorary Chairman.

During this Company year, A&HAC members of the USO Board were very much involved in planning sessions, fundraising events and the day-to-day supervision of the USO Centers at the Coast Guard Base and at Logan Airport.

CPT Paul R. Tierney hosted an "Ancients Night" fundraising event at the Boston Center on 23 November 1987. It was very successful. Individual members of the Company are the largest financial supporters of the USO Council of N.E.

A&HAC DETAIL AT THE INAUGURAL OF MEDFORD

The Honorable Michael McGlynn, Mayor of Medford, requested of Captain Tierney an Honor Guard of the Ancients at his Inaugural Ball on Monday evening, 4 January 1988.

Captain Tierney approved the request and LTC Jack Drummey was appointed the Project Officer.

The following members of the Company participated in the event: LTC Jack Drummey, LT William Regan, BGEN Robert Durkee, LTC Rey Graunas, MAJ Charles Abizaid, MAJ D. Charles Noone, CPT Edmund Rainsford, LT Anthony Pino; SGTS Daniel Ricci, Gerard Kelly, Joseph Macuda, and Joseph Analetto, and James Sudgen.

In Mess Jacket, the A&HAC contingent flanked the Mayor at the reception and Mayor McGlynn was most appreciative and will communicate that appreciation to the Captain Commanding.

CAPSTONE CONFERENCE IN BOSTON

On Saturday, 24 January 1988 from 5:30 to 7:30 p.m. Captain Commanding Paul Tierney and his staff hosted a reception for the Capstone Conference at our Armory in Faneuil Hall.

Chief of Staff General Lynch acting as the Master of Ceremonies introduced Captain Tierney who welcomed approximately 200 guests from Capstone Europe and America and in turn presented Major General Woodmaness, Commander-in-Chief of the 5th Army stationed in Germany, with a picture of Faneuil Hall.

After some brief thank yous from General Woodmaness he presented Captain Tierney a plaque of friendship.

General Lynch gave a brief history of our Company, welcomed the visiting guests, and recognized those Ancients present. He in turn asked MGEN Joseph J. Saladino and our new Adjutant General of the Commonwealth, MGEN Wayne F. Wagner, to say a few words.

The remainder of the evening was spent in good old fashioned Ancient camaraderie; by 7:30 p.m. most of our guests were on their way to enjoy our great City of Boston.

The goodwill that was exchanged between our guests and members of our Company will prove to be of great value to our Company on our fall trips abroad.

EASTER SEAL TELETHON

Captain Commanding Paul R. Tierney was invited to participate as a Television Panelist/Guest on Sunday, 6 March 1988.

Many Ancients and friends called in their donations during his time on the air, indicating their support for crippled children. The Ancients continued to exceed their generosity of prior years.

Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts

1987 1988

June Day 1988 Anniversary Proceedings Six June Including the Visit of the Honourable Artillery Company of London

ARRIVAL OF THE HAC DELEGATION

The British "invasion" began on Friday, 3 June. And it was welcomed in a manner that told us we had a chance in the week ahead to make this an historic week for the Ancients and for the Ten of Us Club.

The Ten of Us Club, from 1978 on, put a set amount aside in their budget to prepare for the visit of the Honourable Artillery Company of London and the A&HAC visit to London.

The Active Unit was bussed to Camp Curtis Guild where 350th Chairman MGEN Lynch, Club President Couture, Liaison GEN Ambrose, the Adjutant, and Don Mason and others treated the active soldiers to sandwiches and beer, courtesy of the Henry Family and the Mt. Vernon Restaurant.

Meanwhile, a large contingent of Ancients including Captain Commanding Tierney, Past Captains, Officers and members, welcomed them to the Quality Inn. The lounge area was reserved with a bar servicing our friends in the HAC. The party included some Ancients ladies who personally welcomed the Honourable Artillery Co. ladies who made the trip.

HAC BRIEFING AND SCHEDULE

On Saturday morning, 4 June, there was a briefing for the HAC at Faneuil Hall. The Official Schedule, which follows, was distributed:

SCHEDULE OF HONOURABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY VISIT 350TH ANNIVERSARY

FRIDAY, 3 JUNE

7:00 pm	Arrival, Logan Airport, BA#215. Members greet HAC Veterans, Quality Inn, downtown. Members greet HAC Active, Camp Curtis Guild.

SATURDAY, 4 JUNE

8:00 am	Breakfast, Camp for HAC Active. Breakfast, Hotel, Veterans.
9:45 am	Buses leave for Faneuil Hall.
10:30 am	Briefing at Faneuil Hall for all Members of HAC by Staff of A&HAC followed by free time to visit Quincy Marketplace.
1:00 pm	Buses leave for Camp Curtis Guild.
1:30 pm	Competitive Shoot and Clambake sponsored by Sergeants 1987-1988. Evening free.

SUNDAY, 5 JUNE

8:00 am	Breakfast, same.
9:00 am	Religious services, Camp Curtis Guild.
10:15 am	Buses leaving for Boston.
11:00 am	Rehearsal Parade, Boston Common, Officers and Staff.
12:30 pm	Members of A&HAC to take Members of HAC as guests for afternoon.
5:30 pm	Ten of Us Reception: Tour of U.S.S. Constitution, Tattoo; Pikemen and Musketeer demonstration; Sunset Ceremony at U.S.S. Constitution.

JUNE DAY

MONDAY, 6 JUNE

8:00 am	Reveille, Park Plaza Hotel. 6 HAC Members and Outgoing/Incoming Staff A&HAC.
9:30 am	Buses to Kings Chapel, Active.
10:00 am	Buses to Kings Chapel, Veteran.
10:15 am	Assembly of HAC and AHAC in front of Kings Chapel.
10:30 am	Grave Decoration Ceremony.
11:15 am	Reception and luncheon, HAC Active, Durgin Park; HAC Veterans, Faneuil Hall.
12:25 pm	Assemble for June Day Parade in vicinity of Faneuil Hall.
1:00 pm	Begin June Day Parade and Ceremony.
3:00 pm	Ceremony at tree planted in 1938.
4:30 pm	Parade arrives at Park Square. Retreat Ceremony at Park Plaza Hotel. Active and Veterans to change at Quality Inn, downtown, Hotel.
7:00 pm	June Day Banquet.

TUESDAY, 7 JUNE

8:00	Breakfast, same.
	Day of leisure.
11:00 am	Buses leave Camp Curtis Guild for ceremony.
12:30 pm	Corps of Drums performance at Rockingham Park, New Hampshire; followed by luncheon. AHAC members invited.
6:30 pm	HAC Reception, Quality Inn, downtown (formerly Hotel Bradford), Tremont Street, Boston.

WEDNESDAY, 8 JUNE

8:00 am	Breakfast, same.
9:00	HAC Veterans, bus to Plymouth. Guests of Plymouth Chamber of Commerce for lunch and ceremony at historic Plymouth.
6:00 pm	HAC Veterans, visit Boston British Staff Officers Club.
6:30 p.m.	Reception, HAC Active and Corps of Drums to Paul Mahoney's Rocky Ledge Farm. AHAC members and ladies invited. 242 Cambridge Street, (Route 3) Winchester, east of Route 128.

THURSDAY, 9 JUNE

7:00 am	Breakfast, HAC Active Unit, visit to MA ARNG, Camp Edwards. Tour of facility and briefing by Air National Guard on F-15 Fighter. HAC Veterans, individual plans.

FRIDAY, 10 JUNE

8:00 am	Breakfast, same.
6:00 pm	HAC Veterans leave downtown hotel for airport. HAC Active leave Camp Curtis Guild.
8:45 pm	Depart for London, BA#214, Logan Airport.

TEN OF US RECEPTION AT THE U.S.S. CONSTITUTION

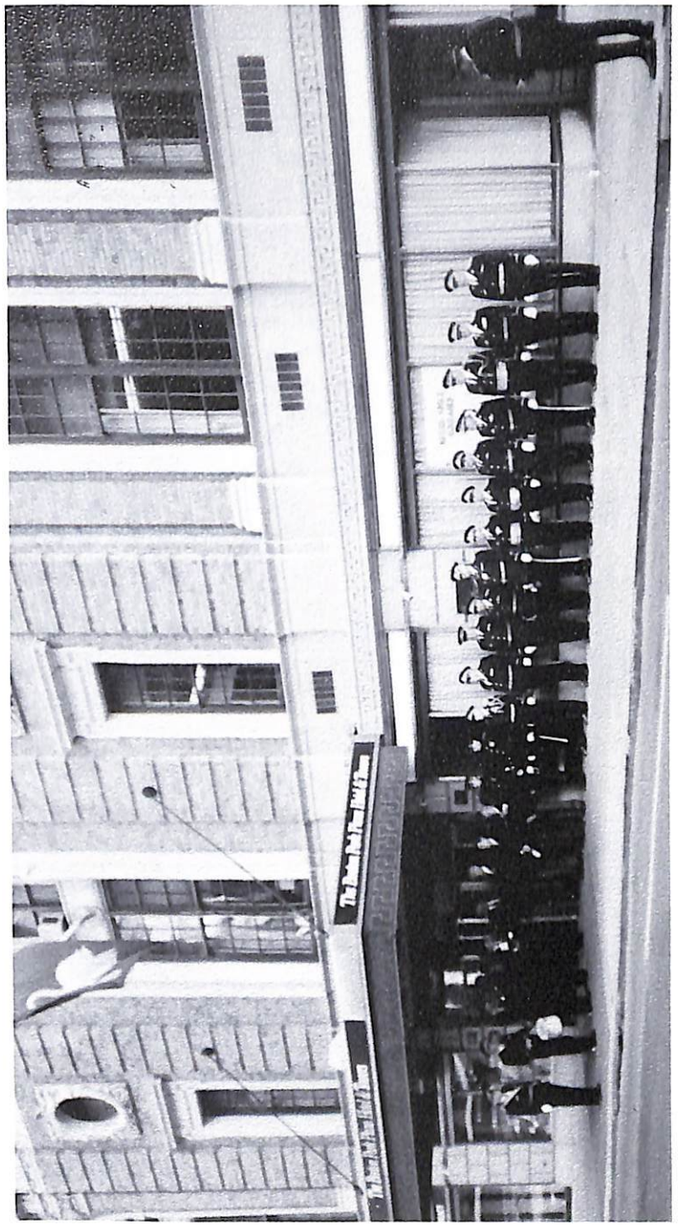
At 5:30 p.m. the Ten of Us Club hosted a reception at the U.S.S. Constitution for the Honourable Artillery Company of London. The HAC toured the Constitution while the refreshments were set up and at that time approximately 350 Ancients and their ladies arrived.

There was a fine Cocktail hour, and then the HAC Pikemen and Musketeer demonstrations were presented, along with a Tattoo by the Drum Corps.

A fine buffet supper was had by all, followed by the ceremonial flag lowering on the U.S.S. Constitution at sunset.

HAC Corps of Drums, Musketeers and Pikemen at the Ten of Us Reception at the U.S.S. Constitution.

June Day Banquet—The Captain with Boston's Mayor Ray Flynn, and the Lord Mayor of London, Sir Greville Spratt



Reveille—June Day

THREE HUNDRED AND FIFTIETH ANNIVERSARY

Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts

1638 **1988**

THE CATHEDRAL CHURCH OF SAINT PAUL
Tremont Street, Boston, Massachusetts

ANNUAL CHURCH SERVICE
Monday 6 June 1988

ONE THOUSAND NINE HUNDRED AND EIGHTY EIGHT

CAPTAIN PAUL R. TIERNEY USMCR
Captain Commanding

CHAPLAIN (CPT) ARTHUR A. BROWN
Preacher of the Anniversary Sermon

BRIGADIER GENERAL JOSEPH S. ZAREIKO, PC
Writer of the Anniversary Ode

ORDER OF SERVICE

SALUTATION TO THE COLORS

INVOCATION
The Very Reverend Thomas B. Kennedy, Canon Pastor

READING OF THE SCRIPTURE
Chaplain (BG) Robert M. Durkee

ETERNAL FATHER, STRONG TO SAVE ..... DYKES
Arrangement by Treharne

READING OF THE DEATH ROLL
Adjutant (CDR) Thomas D. Horan

PRAYER
The Reverend (LTC) David P. Mahn, Chaplain
26th (Yankee) Infantry Division

SOLDIER'S REST .....SCOTT
John Russo, Trumpeteer

SERMON
Chaplain (LT) Arthur A. Brown

O' DIVINE REDEEMER ..... GOUNOD

ANNIVERSARY ODE
Brigadier General Joseph S. Zareiko, PC

NATIONAL ANTHEM .... KEY

BENEDICTION
Chaplain (CPT) Arthur A. Brown

POSTLUDE
Marvin Eatough, *Organist*

ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY
MEMORIAL SERVICES--MONDAY 6 JUNE 1988
IN MEMORIAM

LT LARRY ANTONELLI
Enrolled: 4 May 1953
Died: 6 June 1987
Served 34 years
(Life Member)

SGT GUY D. FALCIONE
Enrolled 6 April 1959
Died 26 July 1987
Served 28 years
(Life Member)

LT V. GEORGE BADOIAN
Enrolled 22 February 1951
Died 5 September 1987
Served 36 years
(Life Member)

HON CHESTER W. NELSON
Enrolled 5 April 1954
Died 19 September 1987
Served 33 years
(Life Member)

SGT RAYMOND C. ADAMS
Enrolled 16 April 1951
Died 11 October 1987
Served 33 years
(Life Member)

RADM TIMOTHY F. DONAHUE
Enrolled 18 September 1967
Died 24 October 1987
Served 20 years
(Life Member)

SGT FRANK C. COGLIANO
Enrolled 11 June 1984
Died 3 November 1987
Served 3 years

LT JOHN P. CURRAN
Enrolled 28 September 1953
Died 8 November 1987
Served 34 years
(Life Member)

J. NORMAN WELCH
Enrolled 5 September 1978
Died 29 February 1988
Served 9 years

COL TIMOTHY C. O'LEARY
Enrolled: 12 December 1949
Died: 14 March 1988
Served: 39 years
(Life Member)

HARRY KALLIAVIS
Enrolled: 8 June 1953
Died: 18 March 1988
Served: 35 years
(Life Member)

LT LOUIS J. AVALLONE
Enrolled: 20 April 1965
Died: 24 March 1988
Served: 23 years
(Life Member)

LT JAMES FITZGERALD
Enrolled 26 September 1960
Died 30 October 1987
Served 27 years
(Life Member)

SERMON

for
The 350th Memorial Service of the
Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company
at
The Cathedral Church of Saint Paul, Boston
Monday, 6 June 1988
Chaplain (CPT) Arthur A. Brown

Rev. Rector, Rev. Clergy, Lord Mayor of London, Captain Commanding, Post Commander, Fellow Ancients, Members of the HAC, Invited Guests.

The rat-a-tat-tat of drums has brought the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts up State Street, first from the old State House and then from Faneuil Hall for 350 years to this or one of the other churches in our city so that we might thank Almighty God for His Blessings on this year gone by and beg for this Blessing on our soon to be elected new Captain Commanding, his staff and the members of the Company for the year to come. Truly it is a fitting service.

This year we have much to be thankful for! Concluding 350 years of service to God and country. A great Captain Commanding in Paul Tierney who led the Company not only by his position as Captain, but in his standing as a man of honor and reputation who on many occasions gave of himself to help another less fortunate who needed the help. I was particularly impressed with Paul's daily attendance at Mass in London and Rome on our Fall Tour of Duty. After many late hours of official duties and ceremonies he nonetheless rose to greet the day by offering that day and his actions to Almighty God and asking for His help. Almighty God certainly rewarded his efforts by allowing our anniversary year to be one of momentous proportion.

We welcome our brothers from England and we stand with you in the spirit of St. John's 17th Chapter.

That they all may be one, as thy Father in me and I in thee, that they also may be one in us.

We commend our brothers for their 451 years of solidarity. We commend our Company for them.

Any anniversary is a time for reflecting on what it has been and what we hope will be.

What has been has been many years of service to humanity. What we hope for is that the members of both Companies never forget they are creations of God, unique individuals with many different talents and abilities. Unique in every way and very special in God's eye. Placed on this earth, given dominion over its wealth and natural resources with the commission to share and improve upon, not greedily take and destroy.

We hope that we shall all recognize the special dignity conferred on every man at the moment of his creation and developed throughout their lives.

We hope that all members of both the HAC and the A&HAC never suffer the neurosis of so many in the modern world, where a man can sit in front of a bad television program and does not understand he is bored; where he reads of people at war throughout the world and does not recall the teachings of his religion; where he joins the rat race of commerce where personal worth is measured in terms of market value. Ulcers speak louder than words of modern thinking.

Some theologians and philosophers have been saying for centuries that God is dead, but what we confront during our time is that man may be dead, transformed into a thing, a producer, a consumer of things.

Of all the prayers I could summon up for our two Companies, individually and in concert, this special year let me take one from a unique place, the secular theater, heard all over the world, but perhaps never really listened to. Let me speak for each of us to Our God.

Let me O God dream the impossible dream
and fight the unseeable foe.
Bear the unbearable sorrow
and run where the brave dare not go.

Help me O God to right the unrightable wrong
To love pure and chaste that Man
To try when my heart is too weary
To love the unlovable one.

Let this be my quest to follow that Man
no matter how hopeless each test is I can
To fight for the right without question or pause
To be willing to march into hell for a heavenly cause.

And I know if I'll only be true to this glorious quest,
That my heart will be peaceful and calm,
When I'm laid to my rest.
And the world will be better for this,
That one man scorned Who dies for our sin
Who strove with his last ounce of courage
To show us the way to win.

O God let my life be one of meaning, not boredom. Grant me that courage to love all men for your sake and mine. Amen.

THE ANNIVERSARY ODE

THE LEGACY
THE ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

by
Brigadier General Joseph S. Zareiko
Past Commander, A&HAC
Copyright © 1988

Though centuries have passed, heritage prevails
Since sixteen hundred and thirty-eight,
When Robert Keayne first led the corps,
Determination to endure remains to this date.

The band was trained in military drill
To be prepared by planning ahead;
Inspirations conceived by strong-willed men,
And elect its officers on the drumhead.

Devotion to duty, commitment to serve,
Was the bedrock on which the Company grew.
Sacrifices expected, and none too great,
Commands obeyed with hearts so true.

Hardships were great, with life in balance.
Colonies were growing, protection was needed.
The message was clear; order was to endure.
Discipline was foremost, and the Ancients heeded.

From humble beginnings, America grew
To the mightiest and freest nation of all.
The Ancients are proud to be Americans,
Who, then and now, stand straight and tall.

Men of renown from all walks of life
Have their names on the membership roll.
Cosmopolitan in thought, word, and deed,
Blending together a Company with a soul.

The Captain Commanding, and his officers
With the sergeants, and support from the corps.
Serve in the muster perpetuating custom,
Combining efforts, dedication, and more.

Fall Field Day Tour of Duty every year
Is the cornerstone of visiting another land,
To meet with others, to extend goodwill,
To relive the history of the venerable band.

The pride of being an Ancient is an honor earned.
Each one serves with compliance and respect.
As years pass by, ranks are filled by members new,
And the legacy of the Company is theirs to protect.

The world's third-oldest, chartered, military organization
Is headquartered in historic Faneuil Hall,
Where meetings are held and plans are made,
With comrades all responding to the call.

When history records the pages of time,
When dawns of tomorrows have come and gone,
While the world changes at every turn,
The Ancient and Honorable Artillery carries on.

Satisfaction stems from perseverance for right,
Compassionate concern by word and deed
Brings out the best in every endeavor,
For sincerity is the soul of the Ancients' creed.

A&HAC and HAC at grave of Capt. Robert Keayne, founder of the A&HAC

Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company

OF MASSACHUSETTS

MONDAY, 6 JUNE 1988

Three Hundred and Fifty-First Election

OFFICERS FOR 1988 — 1989

For Captain
LTC M. JOSEPH DeMATTEO of Boston

For First Lieutenant
MAJ ARTHUR E. NASHAWATY of West Roxbury

For Second Lieutenant
COL LEONARD J. SACCO of Sharon

For Quartermaster
LT JAMES J. McALLISTER of Arlington

For Paymaster
COL FRANK J. SIDOTI, SR., of Milton

For Commissary
LT ANTHONY J. PINO of Medford

For Personnel Adjutant and Clerk
LT ROBERT F. DANNER of Wellesley

For First Sergeant of Infantry
SGT CHARLES P. FORMAN of Norwell

For Second Sergeant of Infantry
SGT ARTHUR F. NOTERMAN of Hingham

For Third Sergeant of Infantry
LTC STUART P. TAUBER of Weston

For Fourth Sergeant of Infantry
LTC SALVATORE F. STRAMONDO of Boston

For Fifth Sergeant of Infantry
PFC THOMAS J. HANNON of Boston

For Sixth Sergeant of Infantry
MICHAEL CROCKER of Burlington

For First Sergeant of Artillery
COL BOB SHERIDAN of Winthrop

For Second Sergeant of Artillery
BRIAN R. POLLOCK of Framingham

For Third Sergeant of Artillery
LT GEORGE M. MORRISON of Foxboro

For Fourth Sergeant of Artillery
STEPHEN F. ENGLE of Middleton

For Fifth Sergeant of Artillery
SGT ROBERT P. GEORGE of Quincy

For Sixth Sergeant of Artillery
STEPHEN J. BANDOIAN of Winchester

HAC Veterans march the streets of Boston

ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY
OF MASSACHUSETTS

350th Anniversary

Monday, 6 June 1988

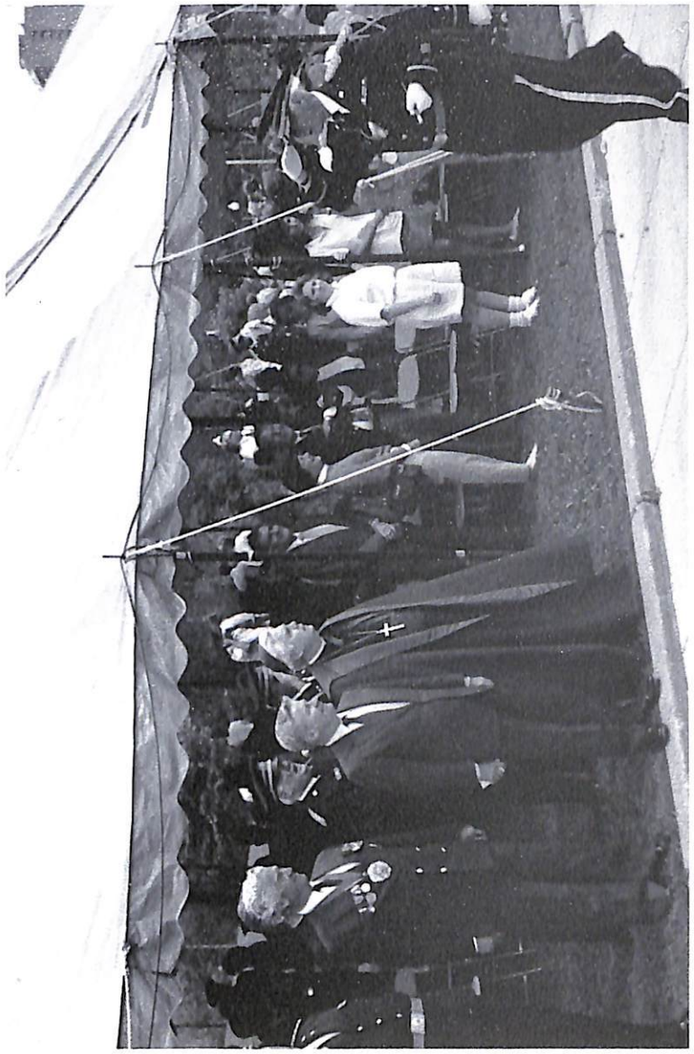
COMMISSIONING THE NEW OFFICERS

THE INVOCATION WAS PRONOUNCED BY HIS EMINENCE, BERNARD CARDINAL LAW, AS FOLLOWS:

God, our Father, we thank you for the many blessings You have bestowed on the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company this past 350 years, and for the many blessings that others have enjoyed through their protection and charity.

We pray for the Company, and the new officers. Continue to guide them by Your wisdom, correct them with Your justice, comfort them with Your mercy, protect them with Your power, and make them an instrument of Your peace.

Artillery Salute to the Governor



The Captain salutes Senate President Bulger, Cardinal Law, and the Lord Mayor of London on Boston Common

For all of us gathered here, we pray that You, our gracious God, will teach us to use wisely the good things You have given us, that they will lead us closer to You, and to the eternal blessings You promise. Amen.

ADDRESSING THE HONORABLE WILLIAM M. BULGER, PRESIDENT OF THE MASSACHUSETTS SENATE, REPRESENTING HIS EXCELLENCY, THE HONORABLE MICHAEL S. DUKAKIS, THE ADJUTANT, COMMANDER THOMAS D. HORAN, SAID:

Mr. President, it is my pleasure to announce to you the results of the election:

For Captain, Lieutenant Commander M. Joseph DeMatteo of Boston:

As First Lieutenant, Major Arthur E. Nashawaty of West Roxbury;

As Second Lieutenant, Colonel Leonard J. Sacco of Sharon.

The Captain is awaiting your command to resign his Commission.

REMARKS OF CAPTAIN PAUL R. TIERNEY ON RESIGNING HIS COMMISSION:

Mr. President, I have enjoyed very much carrying out the duties of Captain of this great Company during this past year. I hereby resign my Commission.

REPLY OF PRESIDENT BULGER:

Captain Tierney, I accept your resignation as Captain Commanding of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. On behalf of the citizens of Massachusetts, I wish in their name to congratulate you for a job well done. Best wishes, Captain Tierney.

RESPONSE OF CAPTAIN TIERNEY:

Thank you very much.

REMARKS OF PRESIDENT BULGER ON EXTENDING HIS COMMISSION TO CAPTAIN-ELECT M. JOSEPH DeMATTEO:

Captain Commanding DeMatteo, I present you with your Commission as Captain Commanding of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts. I wish you a most successful year of service to the Commonwealth and to the Company which you have the great honor to command, the oldest and most historical in the United States. Best wishes, Captain DeMatteo.

REPLY OF CAPTAIN-ELECT DeMATTEO:

Thank you, Mr. President. It is my great pleasure to accept, through you, my Commission, and to carry on the traditions of this great Company.

REMARKS OF FIRST LIEUTENANT JOSEPH A. MILANO ON RESIGNING HIS COMMISSION:

It is with great pride and pleasure that I have served the Commonwealth of Massachusetts as First Lieutenant of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company; I herewith resign my Commission.

REPLY OF PRESIDENT BULGER:

Lieutenant Milano, I accept your resignation and commend you highly for the fine service you have rendered to the Company. I express the congratulations of your Comrades and hope that you will continue to serve this Company with honor. My very best wishes.

REMARKS OF PRESIDENT BULGER ON EXTENDING HIS COMMISSION TO FIRST LIEUTENANT-ELECT ARTHUR E. NASHAWATY:

Lieutenant Nashawaty, I wish to congratulate you on your election as First Lieutenant of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts. I present you with this halberd, which is the insignia of your office. I know you will live up to the highest traditions of this great and honorable Company. My very best wishes.

REPLY OF FIRST LIEUTENANT-ELECT NASHAWATY:

Mr. President, it will be an honor to serve the Commonwealth and the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company as First Lieutenant for 1988-1989.

Thank you very much.

REMARKS OF PRESIDENT BULGER ON RECEIVING THE RESIGNATION OF SECOND LIEUTENANT REYNOLD P. GRAUNAS:

Lieutenant Graunas, I want to congratulate you on your honorable and devoted service to the Commonwealth and to the Company during your year as Second Lieutenant. You have brought great credit to yourself, to the Company, and to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Congratulations and best wishes, Lieutenant.

REPLY OF SECOND LIEUTENANT GRAUNAS:

Thank you very much, Mr. President.

REMARKS OF PRESIDENT BULGER ON EXTENDING HIS COMMISSION TO SECOND LIEUTENANT-ELECT SACCO:

Lieutenant Sacco, I am privileged now to confirm the choice of the membership of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company this year by conferring upon you the Commission of Second Lieutenant. I congratulate you most sincerely and commend the Company for their judicious choice of leaders. Best wishes, Lieutenant Sacco.

REPLY OF SECOND LIEUTENANT-ELECT SACCO:

Thank you, Mr. President. It is my privilege to accept this Commission.

JUNE DAY BANQUET
PARK PLAZA HOTEL
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

6 JUNE 1988

HEAD TABLE
CPT Paul R. Tierney

CPT Thomas Hudner, Representing Governor Michael S. Dukakis
LTC Joseph A. Milano, Jr.
Lord Mayor Greville Spratt, HAC
MGEN James A. Lynch, Jr., PC
CPT Gerald C. Canaan
RADM Robert L. Johanson
LTC Reynold P. Graunas
COL Geoffrey Godbold, HAC
Fred Vittiglio
MGEN Joseph J. Saladino
LTC M.S. Ring, HAC
CDR David M. Cashman
Harry Watson, HAC
CPT Douglas Early
CPT Arthur A. Brown, Chaplain
CDR Thomas D. Horan
Mayor Raymond L. Flynn
Commissioner Edward Roache
LTC M. Joseph DeMatteo
MAJ J.N. Phipson, HAC
MAJ Arthur E. Nashawaty
Philip MacLean, H.M. Consul-General
COL Leonard J. Sacco
COL Walter T. Anzoni, PC
Roger A. Saunders
CPT J. Barry Driscoll, PC
MGEN Joseph J. Skaff
MGEN Wayne F. Wagner
RADM John Amyler
COL Frank Baran, Commandant MMA
BGEN Robert M. Durkee, Chaplain
COL John A. Moore

350th Anniversary Banquet

Park Plaza Hotel
Boston, Massachusetts
Monday, 6 June 1988

The Invocation was pronounced by Captain (Chaplain) Arthur A. Brown, as follows:

Invocation

CAPTAIN BROWN. In the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit.

Lord, we thank You for Your gifts of this day, this food, this sharing, this fellowship, this comradeship.

Lord, we ask that we may not see solely the cities of steel, money, and power, but communities of people, majesty, and strength.

Lord, that we may hear not solely the registers of corporations, combines, and cash, but the requests for kindness, concern, and care.

Lord, that we may smell not solely the odor of power, prominence, and prestige, but the fragrance of people, population, and person.

Lord, that we may taste not the delicacies of the rich man's table, but the needs of the poor man's heart.

Lord, that we may touch not the silver and gold of kings and queens, but the grey and black of the common man.

In these ways, oh, Lord, make us servants of men, not his master. Let us use our talents of finance, business, law, religion, and our military prowess to make the world not one of selfishness and greed, but a reflection of Your world of faith and love.

We ask this through Christ, our Lord. Amen.

The First Regular Toast

ADJUTANT THOMAS D. HORAN. At this time, I would ask you to raise your glasses for The First Regular Toast. The President of the United States.

(Cries of 'Hear! Hear!')

("The Star Spangled Banner" was thereupon sung by the assembly.)

The Second Regular Toast

ADJUTANT HORAN. Raise your glasses, again, for the Second Regular Toast. Her Majesty, the Queen.

(Cries of 'Hear! Hear!')

("God Save the Queen" was thereupon sung by the assembly.)

ADJUTANT HORAN. Gentlemen, be seated and enjoy your meal.

CAPTAIN TIERNEY. Gentlemen, that was Mrs. Maureen Zullo, the wife of Doc Zullo, one of our members, who gave those renditions.

Thank you very much, Maureen; they were wonderful. (Applause.)

(Adjutant Horan thereupon read a telegram of greeting from President Ronald Reagan.)

The Third Regular Toast

ADJUTANT HORAN. As a center of culture, we are pleased to call it our home. The Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

(Cries of 'Hear! Hear!')

CAPTAIN TIERNEY. To respond to the toast to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, representing Governor Michael Dukakis is Captain Tom Hudner, United States Navy, a Medal of Honor recipient. Captain Hudner. (Applause.)

CAPTAIN THOMAS HUDNER. Thank you very much, Captain Paul.

On behalf of the Governor, who could not be with us tonight—he has on his mind matters of great import, and he is not in town; but he has asked that I express to you his appreciation for being asked to join you and to express to you his appreciation to the Ancient and Honorable for their protocols and their consideration to the office of the Governor of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

And I, for him, express our appreciation to the Ancients and Honorables. (Applause.)

CAPTAIN TIERNEY. I would like to introduce to you the members of the Head Table.

On my far right is a man who is known to all of us members of the Ancients, a man who has served as Adjutant twice before; he is the incoming Adjutant, our good friend, the very capable and competent Colonel John Moore. Colonel Moore. (Applause.)

Seated next to him is our Protestant Chaplain, Brigadier General Robert Durkee. (Applause.)

We have a new face on the scene this evening, State Trooper, the present Commandant of the Massachusetts Military Academy, Colonel Frank Baran. Colonel Baran. (Applause).

My dear friend, former State Senator, present Commandant of the Massachusetts Maritime Academy, Rear Admiral John Alymer. (Applause.)

The present Adjutant General of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Major General Wayne Wagner. (Applause.)

The present Deputy First Army Commander and Commanding General of Fort Devens, Massachusetts, Major General Joseph Skaff. (Applause.)

Our incoming Chief of Staff, Past Captain Commanding, a man partially responsible for my meteoric rise, Captain J. Barry Driscoll.

Our actual host this evening, President of the Park Plaza Hotel and Towers, the civilian aide to the Secretary of the Army, our dear friend, Roger Saunders. (Applause.)

The next young man is no stranger to us. He is our Senior Past Commander, Colonel Walter Anzoni. (Applause.)

Seated next to Walter is a young man who was recently elected your Second Lieutenant. We are looking forward to his leadership. Colonel Leonard Sacco. (Applause.)

The present British Consul General, Philip MacLean. (Applause.)

Your new First Lieutenant, Major Arthur Nashawaty. (Applause.)

The HAC delegation Commander, representing General Sir Richard Trant, Major John Phipson. (Applause.)

A man whom we are all going to work closely with and eagerly await his upcoming Command, your new Captain Commanding, Lieutenant Colonel M. Joseph DeMatteo. (Applause.)

A very dear friend of ours who has been very helpful in the renovations, the upcoming renovations of Faneuil Hall, a former Commissioner of Real Property for the City of Boston, Commissioner Ed Roache. (Applause.)

You have already heard from our Medal of Honor recipient at the Head Table here, Captain Tom Hudner, representing the Governor, Michael Dukakis. Captain Tom Hudner. (Applause.)

Our outgoing First Lieutenant did a magnificent job for us this year. I am very proud and pleased that he was able to work

with us and contribute so much to the success of our year, our friend, Lieutenant Colonel Joseph A. Milano, Jr. (Applause.)

The former Regimental Colonel of the Honourable Artillery Company of London, the present Lord Mayor of London, our dear friend, Sir Greville Spratt. (Applause.)

My outgoing Chief of Staff, who was responsible in a great way, for the success of our year, and I will be forever grateful to him for his efforts, our own Past Captain Commanding, Major General James A. Lynch, Jr. (Applause.)

Our guest speaker, from whom you will hear shortly, I would just like to introduce him to you briefly at this time, Captain (Retired) of the United States Navy, Gerald C. Canaan; Captain Canaan. (Applause.)

The Commander of the First United States Coast Guard District here in Boston, Rear Admiral Robert Johanson. (Applause.)

Our outgoing Second Lieutenant, one of the hardest-working Ancients of all time, our pal, Lieutenant Colonel Reynold Graunas. (Applause.)

The Regimental Colonel of The Honourable Artillery Company of London, Colonel Geoffrey Godbold. (Applause.)

The man who was responsible for such a great time we had in Casino, Italy, on our Fall Field Day Tour of Duty; he resides in Winchester, Massachusetts with his family, his parents live in Casino, Italy; our dear friend, Fred Vittiglio. (Applause.)

The Commanding General of the 26th Infantry Division, Major General Joseph J. Saladino. (Applause.)

The Commanding Officer of the active Honourable Artillery Company of London, Lieutenant Colonel Malcolm Ring. (Applause.)

The Captain of the United States Ship Constitution, Commander David Cashman. (Applause.)

Tireless worker for the success of our trip to London, and their trip here today, a man who worked tirelessly for us, member of the Pikemen, the representative of the Boston Association of the Honourable Artillery Company of London, Harry Watson. (Applause.)

A young man who reminds me of myself many years ago when I was a Captain, United States Marine Corps, Captain Douglas Early. (Applause.)

Our Catholic Chaplain, Captain Arthur Brown. (Applause.)

Finally, your outgoing Adjutant, a man to whom we owe much for our success this year, Commander Thomas Horan. (Applause.)

CAPTAIN TIERNEY. Gentlemen, would you give your attention to the Adjutant, please. Commander Horan.

ADJUTANT HORAN. Please rise and raise our glasses for the Fourth Regular Toast.

The Fourth Regular Toast

Gentlemen, ever vigilant, the cornerstone of our freedom, may God protect them. The *ARMED FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES.*

(Cries of 'Hear! Hear!')

CAPTAIN TIERNEY. To respond to the toast is our Adjutant General of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Major General Wayne Wagner. General Wagner.

MAJOR GENERAL WAYNE WAGNER. Gentlemen, I would like to make a comment and respond to the toast to the Armed Forces of the United States.

I feel that, today, the Armed Forces of the United States are in good hands. We have good soldiers, sailors, airmen, and Marines out there who are defending this country. We have the Reserve Forces of the United States who are backing them up.

We have the Massachusetts Air National Guard, which is part of the fifth biggest air force in the free world, and we have the Army National Guard, which is part of the bulwark of our freedom.

I do want to make one comment. If the cadets of the Mass. Military Academy can hear me, I noticed that they stood up and cheered for Colonel Baran when he was introduced; however, they forgot their Adjutant General, and I will remember that when it comes time to sign their commissions. (Applause.)

That was a check of the sound system, to see if I could be heard down at that end of the hall.

I would like to ask Major Phipson if he could come up here a minute, please. I have to leave the state early tomorrow morning and will not be around for the remainder of this week's activities with the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company and the Honourable Artillery Company of London.

So, therefore, I would like to take this opportunity to present a gift to Major Phipson from the Massachusetts National Guard to remind him of his visit to Boston; if you would, please.

I have to say that I thought this was an appropriate picture, since it is the Massachusetts Militia at the Concord Bridge. (Applause.)

MAJOR JOHN PHIPSON. General Wagner, I would like to say, on behalf of the Colonel Commandant and all the members of the Honourable Artillery Company, that this presentation is highly improper.

It is we who owe so much to you for all your help in making our visit a success. Thank you very much, indeed. (Applause.)

* * *

CAPTAIN TIERNEY. Gentlemen, plase give your attention to the Adjutant, Commander Horan.

ADJUTANT HORAN. Gentlemen, please rise. Raise your glasses for the Fifth Regular Toast.

The Fifth Regular Toast

Home of the Honourable Artillery Company, recognized by all as the center of British history and tradition. *THE CITY OF LONDON.*

(Cries of 'Hear! Hear!')

CAPTAIN TIERNEY. Please be seated.

To respond to the toast to the City of London is the Honourable Lord Mayor of London, Sir Greville Spratt. (Applause.)

SIR GREVILLE SPRATT. Captain Commanding, gentlemen:

Let me say immediately how very pleased I am to be here tonight, not only as a member of the HAC delegation, but also as Lord Mayor of London, (applause) from whose citizens I bring you a warm message of friendship and good will on this very special occasion of the Ancients' 350th Anniversary.

This year past and the one ahead are the prime time of anniversaries. Last year, the parent HAC, or dare I say grandparent, celebrated its 450th Anniversary with an impressive march through the City of London, the taking of the salute outside Mansion House, which is a small cottage which I hold and which I inhabit for one year. (Applause.)

And, as you know, Her Majesty, the Queen, was present; and the formal presentation by Her Majesty of a new standard to the

Company of Pikemen and Musketeers who, again, as you probably know, are my personal bodyguards, which isn't a bad thing to have, actually, in the City of London. (Laughter and applause.)

In turn, this year sees the 400th Anniversary of the defeat of the Spanish Armada, which was one of those little wars that we had to contend with, the Tercentenary of that famous insurance institution, Lloyd's of London, and I pity those, of course, amongst you who are underwriting members, and, of course, as you recall well, it is also the 50th Anniversary of the introduction of the Y front to the English market by Coopers, Incorporated, of Kenosha, U.S.A. (Applause.)

Next year, we, in the City of London, are planning to celebrate the 800th Anniversary of the Foundation of the Mayoralty with a remarkable and stimulating program of events that will last throughout the year. I hope that some of you here tonight will be in London during that time and, of course, to whom I extend, as always, a very warm welcome.

One hundred years ago saw the birth of the legendary Lawrence of Arabia, Robert Browning had one more year to live, the fall of Khartoum and the death of General Gordon were still vivid memories. The pneumatic tire, as you probably know, was invented by Dunlop, and the Esso Company was also founded.

Even more important, though, the year 1888 also saw the first visit of the HAC to the Ancients in Boston for their then 250th Anniversary. This present odyssey is the sixth of its kind and, like all others, is a quite unforgettable, happy experience for those whom you welcome from London.

The second visit of 1903 was a very grand occasion, with the HAC delegation arriving on the happily named steamship Mayflower, which was welcomed by the United States ship, Chicago, and a 21-gun salute from Fort Warren.

It was particularly noted, and there are many historians amongst you, that, from the Bunker Hill Monument, the Union Jack, for the first time in history, flew side by side with the Stars and Stripes. (Applause.)

Other visits followed in 1938, 1963, and 1978, the last being one which I recall with great affection and very happy memories, feelings that have been enhanced in this Presidential Election year by recalling that the 1978 June Day Parade was reviewed by Michael S. Dukakis in his capacity as Governor of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

After that visit, it was observed, and quite obviously so, that the two Companies do not change, and that the traditions of the past have been well and truly handed on to the present members; and each one of us must ensure that they will descend, in turn, even to generations as yet unborn.

Arms are, indeed, the labors of peace; and this visit and celebration of your 350th Anniversary have proved the point yet again. For all that, I thank you tonight, both from the Honourable Artillery Company of London, the citizens of London, and, in particular, its very proud 660th Lord Mayor. (Applause.)

I would very much like that the Captain Commanding who hands over today, and may I congratulate the new Commanding Officer, to accept this very small memento from me of my personal coat of arms, and may he accept it on behalf of the Ancients. And may I ask that it be placed in Faneuil Hall, with my admiration for you all, my appreciation to you all, and my very deep affection. (Applause, all rising.)

CAPTAIN TIERNEY. Lord Mayor, on behalf of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, I am most pleased to present to you a token of our esteem and affection for your presence here today. It is a Paul Revere Bowl, and it represents our love for you and your presence here this evening.

Thank you very much. (Applause.)

* * *

CAPTAIN TIERNEY. Would you give your attention to the Adjutant, please, for the next regular toast. Commander Horan.

ADJUTANT HORAN. Gentlemen, would you please rise and raise your glasses for the Sixth Regular Toast of the evening.

The Sixth Regular Toast

The birthplace of our beloved Company, Hub of the Universe; may its citizens ever remain true to the legacies of its founding fathers. Gentlemen, *THE CITY OF BOSTON.*

(Cries of 'Hear! Hear!')

CAPTAIN TIERNEY. To respond to the toast to the City of Boston, we are very privileged to have with us this evening a fellow native of South Boston, a man who is known as the Mayor of the People, our Mayor, Raymond Flynn. (Applause and cheers.)

MAYOR RAYMOND J. FLYNN. Thank you. Well, tonight is a very special night, and I wanted to stop by here tonight as the

Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts celebrates its 350th proud and distinguished history.

I want to welcome, with a very warm Boston welcome, the Lord Mayor of London and his party to our city. These two great cities have so much in common. They have been allies over the course of the world's history, and it is very appropriate that the Lord Mayor would be here tonight, along with the Honourable Artillery of London, to help you celebrate this beautiful anniversary.

We have a city that we are very, very proud of, a city that is one of the strongest in the country, economically moving forward; and yet, at the same time, the real strength of Massachusetts is its culture and its heritage and its tradition.

And so, with that, the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston has been an integral part of that history and that culture and that tradition. So, to Paul, and to all the officers, let me congratulate you; Lord Mayor, let me welcome you to the City of Boston, a very warm welcome; I wish we played London in the NBA championship, instead of the Detroit Pistons; we would have gone to the finals.

This is a special night. Congratulations to all of you. Keep up the wonderful leadership that you provide for the City of Boston. We're very, very proud of you. Thanks an awful lot. (Applause.)

* * *

CAPTAIN TIERNEY. If I may have your attention, please. It is my privilege and I am honored to present to you at this time our featured speaker of the evening.

A veteran of the United States Navy and over 30 years of service, a man whose decorations include the Distinguished Flying Cross and the Air Medal, a former Commander of the U.S. Naval Air Station at South Weymouth, a former prisoner of war of the Communist forces of North Korea for 22 months.

I am most pleased to present to you our speaker of the evening, Captain Gerald C. Canaan. Captain Canaan. (Applause, all rising.)

CAPTAIN GERALD C. CANAAN. I want to tell you right now that there's no place in the world I would rather be than right here, tonight. Fantastic group of people; just absolutely wonderful.

Captain Commanding Tierney, Reverend Clergy, Distinguished Guests at the Head Table, and there's no greater group of

people in the world, members of the Ancient and Honorable—and, in my book, I would underline the word "honorable"—out here that make up such a great part of this crowd,—and if I could divert and say what an absolute pleasure it is to me, for me personally, to be with the Honourable Artillery Company, because I have had some great associations with our British cousins; they have saved my life on a few occasions, and I am deeply indebted to them (applause):

I have two problems tonight, and I need your help with both of them. And, if you will forgive me while I ask for quiet, they are both very serious situations.

You know, a little while ago, we had a toast to the Armed Forces of the United States. That almost brings tears to my eyes because I always think, at that time, I always think of the thousands of Americans we have today who are unaccounted for, in Korea and Vietnam; and, gentlemen, I fear that this is something we are beginning to accept.

I deeply fear that we are willing to accept the fact that these countries have Americans that were incarcerated, and they almost snap their fingers at us when we ask them, "Hey, what happened to our fellow Americans?"

I know the history of the Ancient and Honorables. I've read it for the past two weeks; I've studied it, quite honestly. Many of you I know by name. Thank the good Lord, many of you I know personally tonight. I've met you. I can't begin to tell you how much I admire you.

But I need your help; I think we, as Americans, have got to change our tactic a little bit.

In a few moments, I am going to ask you to do two things for me; they're very easy things to do. They will require hardly any of your time. But I, for one, think they could make a major difference in this attitude we seem to have in our country, now that were willing to let our fellow Americans rot in some hell hole someplace, and kind of write it off as "That's the way it goes."

Gentlemen, that's not the way it used to go. You know, in the days of the Barbary Pirates, we did something about it; we went and rescued our fellow Americans; we got them out of those hell holes. (Applause and cheers.)

And, as I say, it almost brings tears to my eyes because I sat in one of those hell holes myself. Now I want to pose a problem to

you. It's a problem I've been trying to solve for 37 years, and I haven't solved it. And I know of your intelligence, your intellect, your go-getiveness, and I know I can get an answer tonight.

And, if all of you would meet me in the bar afterwards, I'm willing to listen to all these answers.

I am going to tell you what happened to me one night in November, 1951. It was a most unusual occurrence, and I've met lots of wonderful ex-prisoners of war; but I haven't run into anyone that had this same experience.

This was November 4, 1951, a cold, snowy, miserable night in North Korea. I was assigned to a night attack unit on the U.S.S. Bonhonne Richard. Another ensign and myself were sent out by the C.O. that night for this mission, and I'm sure he rued the day he ever let us two ensigns go together.

But, at any rate, we went out. As luck would have it, we found one of the largest truck convoys I'd ever seen, and I'd been over there six months.

Incidentally, when I got shot down, I had four days to go till the cruise ended; how many stories have you heard like that?

Well, we were having a lot of fun. We were hitting these trucks; we were knocking them out; we had lots of big fires going; and, all of a sudden, on a low napalm run I was making, I got hit, got hit in the engine.

I tried getting altitude back. I got up to a decent altitude; I bailed out. And thank the good Lord again, I landed on the ground in good shape.

Now, let me tell you two interesting things that happened to me that night. Interestingly, in bailing out of that airplane, I lost my watch; and I've never been in a position before where I lost all track of time. I literally lost track of time, and it began to just bug me to death; I thought dawn was going to occur at any moment.

But, I was choking—I had made a quick plan in my mind. I had been shot down on the sort of northeast coast of North Korea. I figured I was about 30 miles from Wonsan Harbor, Wonsan Harbor being a major east coast harbor in North Korea; but the nice thing about Wonsan Harbor was that there was a little island right out at the entrance of it.

It was called Yoto Island, and we owned Yoto Island. We had an LST out there; we had some people out there; and I figured, if I could just get up to that harbor, if I could find anything to get

myself out on the water, I could be picked up by some American forces.

I don't know if anyone has ever told you, in a capture situation, it's easy to get rescuitis; that's why most people are captured; they get rescuitis.

At any rate, I got on the ground; I was in good shape. It was snowing; there were six inches of snow on the ground. I had no idea where I was; it was a miserable night.

But I kept going and going; and finally, after doing this for an hour or so, I think—again, I'm not sure—I was really dog-tired. But, fortunately, I came to a little creek and, at this point, the bridge had been destroyed—well, almost destroyed—but there was a concrete abutment there, and I was so tired I just nestled right up against that concrete abutment.

Now, keep in mind it was, I suppose it was 10-11 o'clock at night; it was still snowing; it was a cold, bitter, miserable night. And, all of a sudden, I heard a noise, and a work party started going by me; I assume they were a work party. And I swear that 50 men walked by me, no further away than this table right down here.

I was trying to be quiet, but my old heart was just going boom, boom, boom, and I thought that they could hear that, if nothing else; but they didn't. That whole work party went by me; no one saw me.

So, when they were gone, I jumped up and I started jogging as fast as I could, and I was going and going, falling down, having an awful time trying to put one foot in front of another. Again, I finally got tired.

But I came to the main rail line. At this particular point, this was the main rail line that kind of went southwest down towards the front line; and, at this particular point, it was built up on a mound of dirt; it was elevated quite a bit.

So, I was climbing on all fours up this embankment. I got up to the railroad. For some reason, I had my 38 pistol in my hand.

And I stopped. I looked down this way and, sure enough, down there I could hear some chanting, singing; I assumed it was probably that work party I had seen a little earlier in the evening.

And I went to turn this way and, just like that, like snapping your fingers, there was a Korean standing right in front of me. He was there, right there.

My first reaction, which was a bad one, I stuck my pistol right in his gut. He threw his hands up in the air, and he was yakkin' to me in Korean; I was yakkin' to him in English, and I recognized we weren't going to get very far doing that.

So now, here's my question to you. What should I have done? Here I was, a young 22-year old ensign; I had been in enemy territory probably three or four hours, and I had my first prisoner of war to myself, and I was in enemy territory.

Well, the first thing that crossed my mind was to shoot him; but I want to tell you, in case you don't know it, it's a lot tougher to shoot a human being in cold blood than you might think; and, when it came down to it, I couldn't do it. Man, I just couldn't bring myself to shoot that guy.

In retrospect, maybe I should have, but, at that point in time, I couldn't bring myself to do it.

Then the thought crossed my mind, I could take him with me; and, of course, I recognized that was impossible; no way to do that. So, finally, I just sort of motioned him off down the damn railroad track, with my gun. He turned around, patted me on the rear end, and away he went.

Now, I suspect that the next morning, when I was captured, I suspect he had a lot to do with that capture. But now, later this evening, if you've got some ideas, I'd appreciate it. That's been plaguing me for 37 damn years and, if you can solve that problem for me, I'd appreciate that. (Applause.)

Now, here's a more serious problem that I really need your help with, and I have already alluded to it. I think it's really terrible that we've got—well, I shouldn't say "we've got"; perhaps we have some fellow Americans rotting in some damn hell hole someplace that are unaccounted for.

Now, I'm not inferring for a second this is an easy problem to solve, because I know it's not. I just wonder if we're working hard enough at it.

You know, now we're getting kind of cozy with the Russians, the Chinese, and several other people; why don't we try to get those people to help us to answer these problems?

There are a lot of minds much better than mine that I know can bring to bear on this and help us get this—I call it a—cancer on our side. I wake up at nights, occasionally, and I worry about this. If there's one American in this situation, then that's one too

many, and I don't think we should put up with that nonsense; it's just terrible, really. (Applause.)

Now, I want to give you fellows a statistic. If it doesn't tear your head off, I'll be surprised. I called a good friend of mine in Washington Thursday, before I came up here. Now, this gentlemen, himself, was a prisoner of war in Vietnam for over six years. He really knows what it's like to be a prisoner of war.

He's a Navy Captain (Retired). When he came home, he started an organization in Washington called the American Defense Foundation; and in the last few years, he's become vitally interested in this situation that we've got of unresolved Missing-in-Action cases.

I called him, and I said, "Red, do you have anything of interest that this wonderful group may be receptive to?"

He said, "Oh, there's tons of things going on." He said, "I can tell you things that are disastrous, shameful, and all that." But, he said, "Let me give you one figure. Let me lay this on you. Do you know that during the Vietnam War we lost 569 fellow Americans in Laos."

Now, as you know, the Laos situation has been kept quiet for quite a while. Yet, that was the main supply trail that came down from North Vietnam into South Vietnam; the so-called Ho Chi Minh Trail was through Laos.

As a matter of fact, at that time, I was running the Navy's prisoner of war desk in Washington, D.C., and I'll tell you, the people who were bitching about the fact that we weren't saying much about what we were doing in Laos, it was the poor wives of these guys we'd lost in Laos; we weren't even acknowledging that fact.

All right; later we did acknowledge it. Now let me give you this number. We lost, during that period of time, 569 Americans in Laos. Do you know how many we've accounted for? Let me show you. If you can all see that, it's zero.

We've accounted for zero of our fellow Americans who gave the ultimate in Laos, and I'll tell you, gentlemen, it's lousy; it's terrible. We've got to do something to get our people in Washington off the dime, to be more accountable, to tell us what they're doing.

I told you I would ask you to do me another favor, and here's my favor. You're a very influential organization. There's no ques-

tion in my mind, the most in Massachusetts, probably. You're a wonderful group of men. You're dedicated. I just admire you tremendously.

Will you do this for me? When you have contact with your national Representatives in Congress, Senators, Congressmen, will you just ask them? Will you say, "Senator, Congressman, what's going on with our Missing in Action in Southeast Asia? What are we doing to rectify this situation?"

See what they tell you. I'll tell you what it's going to do. It's going to do two things, immediately.

Number one, they probably don't know, so they're going to try to find out; and, if nothing is going on, maybe we can generate enough interest to get something going on.

And, second, will you do this last thing for me? If you have some families of these tragic individuals here in New England, in the Boston area, will you make contact with them? Will you tell them you understand? Will you tell them you feel bad about it? Because, I'll tell you something, these people feel they've been forgotten; they feel they've been forgotten by their own country.

And I just, personally, don't want to be a part of that. If you could do those two things, I have a sneaking hunch that maybe we could change this. Maybe you and I, working together, can put a different light on it.

If we could get one American out who may be over there—I am not saying they are, but who may be over there—do you think it's worth that little effort to try to do that? (Applause.) I appreciate it. I appreciate that very much.

You know, I lay awake last night, trying to think of something I could tell all of you. You've been so wonderful to me the last two days. I want to tell each of you, from as deep in my heart as I can, how much I admire you, how grateful I am to you for what you have done.

My wife, Ruth, just thinks you're the greatest people in the world. Our British friends that are here, I always count it a special day when I can spend time with you. So these two days have been spectacular.

But I was thinking, what can I tell this great group of people as I am finishing, how much I think of you, how much I wish you well in the future. You know, you have had a glorious 350 years; and the little bit I have gotten to know you, I know the next 350

are going to be even better. I only wish I was here to share in all of it.

But this is the wish I have for you. As each of you slide down the bannister of life, may all the splinters point in the right direction. Thank you very much. (Applause, all rising.)

CAPTAIN TIERNEY. Captain Canaan, we think you're the greatest. (Renewed applause.) And, to show our appreciation to you, I am very pleased to present to you, on behalf of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, this silver tray in appreciation for your presence and your remarks here this evening.

Thank you, Captain Canaan. (Renewed applause.)

CAPTAIN TIERNEY. Gentlemen, give your attention to the Adjutant, Commander Horan.

ADJUTANT HORAN. Gentlemen, please rise and raise your glasses for the Seventh Regular Toast.

The Seventh Regular Toast

Gentlemen, to our hosts this past October during our historic visit to London, to our closest Comrades who are present with us here this evening. May the bond between our companies be ever strong. Gentlemen, *THE HONOURABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY OF LONDON.*

(Cries of 'Hear! Hear!')

CAPTAIN TIERNEY. To respond to the toast, gentlemen, is Major John Phipson, the Delegation Commander. Major Phipson. (Applause.)

MAJOR JOHN PHIPSON. Gentlemen, my task this evening is to thank you, on behalf of all the members of the Honourable Artillery Company for the kindness and generosity we've been receiving from the Ancients since we arrived (applause), and, in particular, to say how much we enjoyed this afternoon's parade and how much we are enjoying this evening's banquet (applause).

We have been quite overwhelmed, which is something you can't often say about a member of the Honourable Artillery Company.

We in the HAC value the close links we have forged with the Ancients and, through you, with the United States of America and her armed forces. Today, as you know, is the 44th Anniversary of D-Day (applause), and we are happy to keep alive the spirit of cooperation which existed at that time.

Last year, as you know, was our 450th Anniversary, and we were delighted that members of the Ancients were able to join us in our celebrations.

At the St. George's Dinner in April, you met the Duke of York. In May, at our City March, you met the Queen and Prince Philip. And, in October, at our party at Hampton Court, you met the Duke of Kent. Not a bad record for a nation which, a few years ago, threw off the yoke of monarchy. (Applause.)

Captain Tierney, I understand that while you gave your members an exciting year, you gave your officers a hard one; not surprising, really; it runs in the family.

In 1798, one of the last duels in England was fought between William Pitt, the Prime Minister, and a certain Mr. Tierney, whom he'd annoyed in the House of Commons. (Laughter and applause.)

Before setting out for Boston, we informed the Queen of our enterprise, and received the following message:

> "I warmly thank you and all members of the Honourable Artillery Company, about to embark to the New World to assist in the 350th Anniversary celebration of the daughter regiment, the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, for your kind message of loyal greetings which, as Captain General, I was delighted to receive.
>
> "I send my best wishes to you all for a most enjoyable and successful visit.
>
> "Elizabeth R."

(Applause.)

Captain DeMatteo, it was a great relief to us on the Common today to hear that you had been duly elected, and we congratulate you upon it. I gather that one of your first tasks has been to update your history, as we did last year, to the present day.

In it can be found constant reminders of the mutual respect and affection between our two companies, in times ancient and modern, in peace and in war. It's obvious that the daughter unit is flourishing. We would wish you to know, sir, that the elderly parent is also in good heart. (Applause.)

Before we left, the Court of Assistance passed the following Special Resolution:

> "This Honourable Court, on behalf of all members of the Honourable Artillery Company, wishes to express its pride and pleasure in the continuing close links with its daughter unit, the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, and to wish them every felicitation on the occasion of their 350th Anniversary."

This I now do, with great pleasure. (Applause.)

Captain Tierney, on behalf of the HAC, I would like to ask you to accept, on behalf of the Ancients, two small things. One, to represent tradition, is an illuminated address which has been prepared by the College of Arms, and which I hope will now emerge from its case. (Laughter and applause.)

The other, to show we are still soldiers of the present day, is a print of a picture of the various activities of the Honourable Artillery Company in the 1980s. (Applause.)

Thank you, again, very much for having us. (Applause, all rising.)

CAPTAIN TIERNEY. Major Phipson, on behalf of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, I'm pleased to present to you this Paul Revere Bowl in appreciation of your wonderful cooperation and your hospitality when we were in London, and I'm sure that you will find a place of prominence for this. Thank you very much, Major Phipson. (Applause.)

At this time, I would like to ask our outgoing Chief of Staff, and still the present Chairman of the 350th Anniversary Committee, to come forward for a few words, Major General James A. Lynch, Jr. General Lynch. (Applause.)

MAJOR GENERAL JAMES A. LYNCH, JR. Captain Commanding, Reverend Clergy, Distinguished members of the Head Table, my friend The Lord Mayor, Sir Greville Spratt, general officers at the Head Table and on the floor, my Comrades, our guests, the Honourable Artillery Company, members and guests of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company:

Five years ago, I was appointed by the late Colonel Fred York to chair the 350th Anniversary Committee, and confirmed by the vote of the Company. It's been an interesting five years.

We formed committees and planned our activities to arrive at

this evening. Our goals were many. To have an eventful Fall Field Day Tour of Duty and a successful June Day Anniversary.

Our travels began with making contacts at Buckingham Palace and the Vatican. We met with the Private Secretary of the Queen, and the Private Secretary to Prince Charles. From those meetings, it was agreed that we would provide escort, in the City of Boston, to His Royal Highness, Prince Charles.

We set out to see the Queen, parade in Buckingham palace, secure a private audience with His Holiness, Pope John Paul II, to see the President of Italy, and to have the Honourable Artillery Company of London visit with us in Boston on our Anniversary. All of this has been accomplished.

We met with Cardinal Law to request his assistance in arranging a private audience with His Holiness, Pope John Paul II. We invited the Cardinal to give us his blessing on Boston Common on our 350th Anniversary, as was done in 1791. That has been accomplished. (Applause.)

We involved the Ten of Us Club in a memorable event in the Embassy in London and, as you know, this past Sunday at the edge of the USS Constitution in the Charlestown Navy Yard, a fine event.

We produced a souvenir publication with details of our history; we produced a medal for all participants in the parade which will be given tomorrow night at the HAC Reception, and will be given to our members at a subsequent meeting.

We produced a commemorative coin, in a limited edition, and you all should be notified that that is going to be mailed to you through the procedure we've established.

We have a videotape planned for the complete eight day visit of the Honourable Artillery Company, and that is in process.

We secured the assistance of the Massachusetts Army National Guard, the Massachusetts State Police, the Boston Police, Rockingham Park, Durgin Park, British Staff Officers' Association, Plymouth Chamber of Commerce, Rocky Ledge Nurseries, Brush Hill and Plymouth and Brockton bus companies. On behalf of the Company, I want to thank them all publicly here this evening. (Applause.)

I wish to express my personal gratitude to the family of the late Colonel Fred York; to Captain Joe Loughman, Colonel Sylvester Ray, General Bill Koughan, and, particularly, Captain

Paul Tierney, our distinguished Commanders who assisted us from the outset.

I want to particularly thank Ed Keelan, Barry Driscoll, Jim Hunter, Joe Amicone, and Cal Reid who worked on their individual projects and were of great assistance to me.

A special thanks to General Ambrose and Major Maguire, who have worked tirelessly for the last couple of months to put the HAC program in proper form.

My appreciation for the efforts in organizing the two St. George's Dinners. Our appreciation to the First Lieutenant, Joseph Milano, and Second Lieutenant Rey Graunas, Burt Mullen, Bob Couture and, particularly, Jack Drummey, who is a master at securing the proper material for an event. I thank them for their efforts. (Applause.)

We have renewed our friendships with the Honourable Artillery Company; that's evident as we gather here this evening. A new relationship was established with the Vatican's Swiss Guard; we have four of them with us here this evening. Where are they sitting, the Swiss Guard? (Applause.) There they are: thank you.

We've continued our friendship with a lot of people. Particularly, we established a new friendship with the people in Cassino, Italy. You may not know what you've done, but our little parade in the square where very few Americans visit is still being talked about. Fred Vittiglio was so helpful in this program—thank you, Fred.

This phase of our goals is now complete, and I'm sure the incoming Captain will continue the traditions of this great Company. And I want to thank you all, those present and those unable to be here, and there are some who worked on the Committee who are no longer with us.

I want to thank you particularly for giving me your continued support, and giving me an opportunity to be of service at this moment in our time. Thank you very, very much. (Applause.)

CAPTAIN TIERNEY. Thank you, General Lynch. We all know the contributions that you have made this year for our success. Thank you very, very much.

At this time, I would like to call forward three representatives of the Honourable Artillery Company of London for a presentation. It is our way of saying "Thank you" for their cooperation this evening.

HAC Corps of Drums on Boston Common

Retreat at the Park Plaza Hotel

First of all, Colonel Geoffrey Godbold, the Regimental Colonel; would you come forward, please?

In addition, Lieutenant Colonel Malcolm Ring, the Commanding Officer of the active unit of the HAC.

And our dear friend, Harry Watson, the Boston representative, the representative of the Boston Association of the HAC.

Will those three gentlemen come forward, please? (Applause.)

COLONEL GEOFFREY GODBOLD. May I just say to you that, last year, when you came to England, it was my opportunity to spend some time in organizing your trip, more than I thought I was going to have to do, but it gave me the opportunity to meet you and to know your charm and your kindness.

And this bowl, which you have given me this evening, will be a great memento of that trip last October and, indeed, our magnificent visit here.

I would like to say a few more words. This afternoon we took part in what is, basically, your 350th parade. But in St. Paul's Cathedral, which we know as a different place in the City of London, but were very impressed to be in this afternoon, we had a sermon which talked of the two great traditions which our companies keep, traditions, gentlemen, which we have seen recently in your own President going to Russia, and then coming and speaking with our Prime Minister, and giving our Prime Minister the responsibility of continuing the negotiation to keep world peace.

We are humble people; we are not in that league. But we do represent a feeling which is existent in your organization, and it's existent in the organization which I represent. Tonight, it is "Facta, non Verba." I can only speak in words.

But our own motto, "Arma pacus fulcra," means that we will maintain a diligence in military substantiation to keep that world peace. (Applause.) And it is not a world peace which is for ourselves; it is for our children; and that is what is so important.

And my Lord Mayor, who is here tonight, his charity this year is for children; children, our future; our children's future is what is important to us, and is why we give up our time to be here tonight, and to give up all our time during the year, for this great feeling towards world peace. (Applause.)

I charge you all, both American, British, and the many other nationalities which are represented here this evening, to take that

home. I would ask the members of the Honourable Artillery Company to demonstrate that great feeling which we have towards the Ancients, and that spirit which we have together, by rising in a very unusual situation and giving Regimental Fire.

Generally, gentlemen, we only give Regimental Fire for our own members. I believe what happened last autumn, last fall, and has happened this spring, has shown a great relationship between our two companies, which we would like to demonstrate by giving Regimental Fire to our new members of the Honourable Artillery Company.

Would all those, active and veteran, who are here tonight, rise to give Regimental Fire to the Ancients?

(Regimental Fire was thereupon given by the members present of the Honourable Artillery Company of London to the members of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts.)

(Applause.)

CAPTAIN TIERNEY. Lieutenant Colonel Malcolm Ring, the Commanding Officer of the active Honourable Artillery Company of London. Thank you very much for all your support and your help, Malcolm.

LIEUTENANT COLONEL MALCOLM RING. Gentlemen, at the Honourable Artillery Company the Commanding Officers are elected for two years; I use the word advisedly when I say "elected."

We do have the chance, however, and I have, indeed, had the unique chance of causing traffic jams in two major cities of the world. (Applause.) Last year, it was our 450th, on a Thursday afternoon; and what a pleasure it was to repeat it again, this year, in Boston. Thank you very much, indeed. (Applause.)

CAPTAIN TIERNEY. Finally, the representative of the Boston Association of the Honourable Artillery Company of London, the man who has worked tirelessly for all of us and we are most appreciative of those efforts, Harry Watson. Harry, thank you very, very much. (Applause.)

MR. HARRY WATSON. Captain Paul, Captain Commanding—I believe that might be the wrong way around—gentlemen:

Thank you; thank you for your support, your interest, your help, for coming to invade us last October. General Jim has gone through the really tortuous procedure of these various occasions.

But, most of all, thank you for your friendship. Thank you, gentlemen. (Applause.)

Captain Tierney. Gentlemen, the Commandant of the Massachusetts Military Academy, Colonel Frank Baran. Colonel Baran. (Applause and cheers.)

Colonel Frank Baran. General officers, Captain Tierney, gentlemen of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts:

Tonight we celebrate not only your annual elections, but the beginning of your 350th Anniversary Year. For three and one half centuries, this Company has had an unbroken lineage, a lineage steeped in tradition, and a sense of camaraderie that has stood as an example to all of us.

Your members have served proudly in our military from the early settlement days through our fight for independence, and in every major conflict since. It is for that service and for those examples that the Massachusetts Military Academy presents you with this plaque commemorating your 350th Anniversary. Captain Tierney. (Applause.)

Gentlemen, my second presentation. Major Phipson. Colonel Commandant, the Honourable Artillery Company of London, representing General Sir Richard Trant:

It is with a great sense of pride that, on behalf of the staff and the students at the Massachusetts Military Academy, I take a moment to recognize a great nation, a nation and a people with whom we share our beginnings.

Many of our traditions and customs have been passed down from your great land.

It is with that sense of long-standing tradition and camaraderie that I present the Honourable Artillery Company of London with a token of our good wishes and good fortune in your 450th year. God Save the Queen. (Applause.)

Major Phipson. If I'm still alive, Colonel Baran, can I thank you very much indeed.

The only thing, I think, which entitles me to deliver a second lecture to a more senior officer is that I am actually representing a General.

Once again, we are full of gratitude for what you and your cadets have done for us, and feel most guilty that you have also given us this lovely plaque. Thank you very much. (Applause.)

(Whereupon the cadets of the Massachusetts Military Academy gave three cheers for the Honourable Artillery Company of London.)

Captain Tierney. Is there a member of the 26th Division of Artillery here this evening who wishes to make a presentation? Would you come forward, please, at this time?

The Representative of The 26th Division of Artillery. I would like to make a presentation on behalf of the 26th Division, Field Artillery, to the former Commander of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, Captain Paul Tierney.

Sir, in recognition of your achievements during the past period, we would like to present you with this token.

Captain Tierney. Thank you very much; I appreciate that. (Applause.)

The Representative. I also have a presentation to make to Colonel Leonard J. Sacco, in recognition of the newly-elected office that he has just achieved. I would like to present him with this token, also, on behalf of the 26th Division Artillery Commander. (Applause.)

Captain Tierney. Would a member of the Swiss Guard come forward, please. It is my understanding he has something to say to you. They were most helpful to us on our trip to Rome.

Their Commander, Colonel Buchs, is an outstanding man, and through his efforts and the efforts of Jim Lynch and a few others, we were able to achieve our audience with Pope John Paul II.

Come forward, please.

Adjutant Horan. Gentlemen, this member of the Swiss Guard speaks six languages, which is probably five more than any of us do. He is a little nervous; give him a big round of applause, and a welcome. (Applause.)

The Representative of The Swiss Guards. But English is the language that I speak the least, so I will have some problems.

I am happy to present this medal in behalf of the Swiss Guards of the Vatican to the Captain of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, the medal of the First Pontifical Year of John Paul II, whom we guard.

We give this as a little present. It is just a symbol for your kindness, and that we can stay here for this great day. We really, all of us, we don't have any words to say. It is just great to stay here.

And now I know why the Pope says, always, "America is the most beautiful country, even when it rains." (Applause.)

Once again, we are just happy and glad to be here; and I would like, also, for all my friends up there, just to thank you for this beautiful time that we can stay with you, and we have enjoyed the time here with your guard. Thank you. (Applause.)

CAPTAIN TIERNEY. Thank you very, very much.

Now, would the Senior Past Captain Commanding present come forward, please, Colonel Walter Anzoni. (Applause and cheers.)

COLONEL WALTER T. ANZONI. Distinguished Head Table guests, Comrades:

It is my pleasure, representing the Society of Past Commanders, to present to our Retiring Captain the golden seal of his office, the Miniature Gorget.

Thank you. (Applause.)

CAPTAIN TIERNEY. Thank you very much, Colonel.

I would like to recognize, sitting out there among you, the Commander of the Centennial Legion, which is responsible for the visitation today of many of our visiting delegations, who marched with us; and that is Colonel Tingley. Would he please rise and be recognized; please, Colonel Tingley. (Applause.)

We are glad to have you with us, Colonel. Our pleasure.

You know, one of the disadvantages of having girls as children is that you can't invite them to the June Day Banquet. But I fixed that. I have six boys also, and I invited four of them, and they are here with us.

I would like to introduce them to you, one at a time. First, my graduate of the Academy that Rear Admiral John Alymer presides over, the Massachusetts Maritime Academy, Joe Tierney; Joe. (Applause.)

Second, my plumber, who recently obtained his Master's license, Dennis Tierney. (Applause.)

My CPA and attorney, Paul, Jr., Paul, Jr. (Applause.)

My banker, Richard Tierney. (Applause.)

We have six others; they're neither here nor there; but we love them.

You are all very fortunate this evening because I have not been able to visit the head, and I have been anxious for the last half hour, so I'm going to cut my remarks very short.

I want to thank, publicly, my staff. They contributed so much to such a wonderful, exciting, busy, successful year. Would you all please rise, my appointed and elected staff? Let's please give them a round of applause. (Applause.)

Thank you very, very much.

And now, it's my pleasure to ask the Adjutant to give us the final toast of the evening. Give your attention to the Adjutant, please.

ADJUTANT HORAN. Gentlemen, before I ask you to rise, I want to acknowledge my very diligent ODs and OGs of this evening; Officer of the Day Colonel Ed Zullo; OGs Colonel Joe Kreas, Lieutenant Colonel Richard Byrd, Major James Littleton, Captain Edmund Rainsford, Lieutenant Ralph Kane, and Lieutenant Gerald McCarthy. You will notice that they ate very little this evening and remained on duty, and I want to thank them for their support and, also, for the support of all the other ODs and OGs, and members of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company who supported me as an Adjutant so diligently and dutifully this year. (Applause.)

I am also going to mention, at the request of the Sergeants '88-'89, that you all join them in the Terrace Room, where they have an open bar waiting for you at the conclusion of tonight's activities.

And now, going back to the regular program, gentlemen, please rise, raise your glasses, and join me for the Eighth Regular Toast.

The Eighth Regular Toast

Completing its 350th year of service to the Commonwealth, long may it endure. *THE ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY OF MASSACHUSETTS.*

(Cries of 'Hear! Hear!')

CAPTAIN TIERNEY. Gentlemen, please be seated.

To respond to the toast to the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts is a young man of whom we are all very, very proud; gentlemen, your next Captain Commanding, M. Joseph DeMatteo. Captain DeMatteo. (Applause and cheers, all rising.)

CAPTAIN M. JOSEPH DEMATTEO. Thank you.

Lord Mayor, Reverend Clergy, Counsel General MacLean,

Officers and Comrades in both the Honourable Artillery Company and the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company:

What a great day for the Ancients! Hasn't it been great? Tell me. (Applause.)

I'm going to divert a little bit; I wrote a little thing here, but as things were going on this evening, I thought of a little story.

Ten years ago, in 1978, I was an appointed Sergeant in the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, and I was appointed to carry a rifle. Now, my cousin is going to get very mad at me for this, but that's about the worst job you can get in the Ancients, because you have to carry it.

And I went to London—I am sorry; the British came here, the HAC came here in June, and then we went over there in October. And one of your members took a day to show me London and Windsor, where Captain Keayne was born, and Windsor Castle. He's a member today, and he's here; his name is Rod Wright. I had lost contact with him until about three days ago, when he came up and introduced himself to me. And I don't know where he is tonight.

But I just want you to know—he's here, somewhere; where are you, Rod? Please stand. (Applause.) There he is, way in the back.

This gentleman took the time to show me everything that he could possibly do, and he also told me, while he was doing it, that on the day before, he went on the whole tour by himself, just so he could time everything.

And that's the way the association is between our two great organizations. So I wanted to tell the people who have not been familiar with the two organizations just how close the association is.

And now, I would like to introduce the members of my family who are here. First, my father, sitting right over here, Martin DeMatteo. (Applause.)

And next, a fellow Ancient, and a guy I'm really proud of, my cousin, Chick DeMatteo. (Applause.)

When I was a teenager, he was my best friend; but then he married my sister, and now he's my brother-in-law; Phil Murphy. (Applause.)

It is a great honor to become the Commander of this, the oldest chartered military organization in the Western Hemisphere, and I promise to serve it in the best possible manner, according to our traditions.

Next week we're going to Munich and Berlin to plan our fall trip, and I can guarantee you, it will be great.

So before I close tonight, I want to remind you of the Sergeants' Party, which you have already been reminded of, and you are all welcome to Suite 1249, which is my suite, which will be open for refreshments for the rest of the evening.

And now I declare the 350th June Day Banquet officially closed. Thank you. (Applause.)

("God Bless America" was thereupon sung by the assembly.)

Benediction

MAJOR GENERAL ROBERT M. DURKEE. The Lord be with you. Let us pray.

Gracious God, our Father, merciful God, we have so many blessings to give You thanks for this night, in the many years past, and particularly in these last few days.

We ask again, not because of our deserts, but because of Your great mercy, the blessing of our British friends in these days to come, and in their homeward journey. Watch over their loved ones and give them Your protective care.

Bring us, if it be Your will, safely through the night to the beginning of a new day, that we may bless Your name and serve You, now and forever. Amen.

CAPTAIN DEMATTEO. Good night, gentlemen.

(Whereupon, at 10:30 o'clock p.m., the 350th Anniversary Banquet of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts was duly adjourned.)

HONOURABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY OF LONDON
Reception to
ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY OF MASSACHUSETTS

On Tuesday evening, 7 June 1988 approximately 100 invited members of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company attended a reception hosted by the Honourable Artillery Company of London at the Quality Inn in Boston.

Captain M. Joseph DeMatteo, Captain Commanding presented each member of the Honourable Artillery Company with a

medal commemorating their visit to Boston on our 350th Anniversary.

Captain M. Joseph DeMatteo also presented to COL G.E. Godbold, Delegation Commander, 2 silver plated water pitchers to be used in Armoury House in London.

The water pitchers were engraved as follows:

PRESENTED TO

THE HONOURABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY
OF LONDON
ON THE OCCASION OF THEIR VISIT
TO BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS
U.S.A.

FROM:

THE ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY
OF MASSACHUSETTS
ON THE OCCASION OF THEIR 350TH ANNIVERSARY
7 JUNE 1988

The Honourable Artillery Company also presented to Past Commander Paul R. Tierney a traditional chrome-plated artillery shell.

HAC TRIP TO PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS

8 JUNE 1988

At approximately 0930 hours, members of the HAC were picked up by a bus and tour guide at the Quality Inn Hotel in Boston, and spent a delightful day in Plymouth, Massachusetts.

First step on the tour was the Pilgrim Museum, then on to the Mayflower II, which is a replica of the original Mayflower. From there to the Old Colony Club in Plymouth for a cocktail reception, followed by lunch. It was fitting that the Old Colony Club be chosen for this occasion, for it is the oldest men's club in the United States.

After a fine lunch we all gathered on the lawn of the club for speeches and presentations.

Anthony Lenardo, President of the Plymouth Chamber of Commerce, welcomed and thanked everyone for honoring the Chamber of Commerce with their visit.

George Anzuoni was then introduced and his comments were a credit to our Company.

Captain Commanding, LTC M. Joseph DeMatteo also addressed the group.

Major Richard Burford of the HAC made a presentation of their plaque to Mrs. Alba Thompson, Chairwoman of the Board of Selectmen in Plymouth. The Vice-President of the Old Colony presented Major Burford with a club tie.

Next stop was Plimoth Plantation, then on to Commonwealth Winery for wine tasting, then back to Boston. Arrival time was approximately 1700 hours.

The entire cost of the day: i.e., bus tour guide, luncheon, cocktail reception, tours to Mayflower II, Plimoth Plantation, and Commonwealth Winery, was generously borne by George Anzuoni, a truly great member of the A&HAC.

Ancients in attendance were:

Captain Commanding M. Joseph DeMatteo

1st LT Arthur Nashawaty	LTC Edward Lydon
2nd LT Leo Sacco	SGT Don Madden
CPT Paul Tierney, PC	CPT Edmond Rainsford
LT George Anzuoni	

RECEPTION AT BRITISH OFFICERS CLUB OF NEW ENGLAND

8 JUNE 1988

On Wednesday 8 June 1988 at 1830 hours the British Officers Club hosted a reception for approximately 60 members of the Honourable Artillery Company of London at their club on Congress Street in Boston.

The Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company was repreented by:

Captain Commanding M. Joseph DeMatteo
2nd LT Leonard J. Sacco
CDR Thomas D. Horan
LT Daniel F. Kelly

At approximately 2000 hours the Honourable Artillery members boarded a bus to go to a reception in Winchester, Massachusetts hosted by one of our members Paul Mahoney.

RECEPTION AT MAHONEY'S ROCKY LEDGE FARM

8 JUNE 1988

At 1800 Hours, 8 June 1988, a gala party was held at Mahoney's Rocky Ledge Farm and Nursery in Winchester, Massachusetts.

Just before sunset, the Corps of Drums presented the Tattoo, with the First Lieutenant taking the salute. The Tattoo, as usual, was beautiful to watch and enjoyed by all.

Colonel Godfry Godbold, Commander of the HAC Active Group, addressed the crowd which had assembled for the Tattoo in the parking area, and presented Paul Mahoney with a plaque of the HAC to hang in his home. LTC Malcolm Ring of the HAC also addressed the gathering.

Captain Commanding M. Joseph DeMatteo and 2nd LT Leonard Sacco, who were attending a reception at the British Officers Club in Boston, joined the reception after the Tattoo.

In the Captain's absence, 1st LT Nashawaty made the following remarks:

"Ladies and Gentlemen, Captain Marty DeMatteo is attending a reception at the British Officers Club and will join us later. He asked that I extend to you his best wishes. Another memorable chapter is being written between the HAC and A&HAC and I trust some of our scribes are putting it on paper. I thank you, members of the HAC, for your presence and participation in our June Day celebration and, of course, our 350th Anniversary celebration. With air travel as it is, we should not wait as many years as we have to enjoy the camaraderie which exists between us.

"This has been a special and important week for us; we have been honored to host our comrades from the Honourable Artillery Company of London, and have been warmly hosted in return by our friends from across the sea. Tonight our hosts are two fine people whose generous hospitality deserves recognition. They are Ancient Paul Mahoney and his lovely wife Doris. Paul and Doris—thank you for this beautiful evening among friends. May summer always bloom in your special gardens."

Paul Mahoney addressed the guests with heartwarming remarks about his ancestors, the varied ethnic backgrounds of his employees, and the respect he was shown by members of the HAC during our Fall Field Day Tour of Duty in 1987.

Approximately 700 guests attended the lovely party. Words cannot express he warm hospitality and festive atmosphere created by Paul Mahoney for his guests.

HAC Corps of Drums at Mahoney's Rocky Ledge Reception

HAC VISIT TO CAMP EDWARDS

9 JUNE 1988

On Thursday, 9 June Captain Commanding M. Joseph DeMatteo led a tour to the National Guard facility on Cape Cod—Camp Edwards training site.

A fleet of helicopters were dispatched from Camp Edwards and arrived at Camp Curtis Guild to collect most of the Active Unit who were taken on an aerial sightseeing tour back to the base. This tour consisted of the Bunker Hill Monument, the USS Constitution docked at the Charlestown Navy Yard, Dorchester Heights where George Washington had stood many years before and, finally, Plymouth Harbor where the replica Mayflower II is on permanent display. Many others traveled by bus and private car.

All were met at Base Operations by General Haack and Colonel Sheppard of the Massachusetts Air National Guard.

They were taken to the Conference Room and briefed by Colonel Labrie, Post Commander; General Haack and others.

Everyone had lunch at the Activity Center and shopping at the Base Exchange. Many members of the staff were present. Gratitude to LTC William Brady for making the arrangements.

The following, from the HAC Journal, describes the event from the British point of view:

> Thursday, 9 June: Camp Edwards
>
> A fleet of helicopters from the Massachusetts National Guard Centre at Camp Edwards on Cape Cod arrived at Camp Curtis to collect most of the Active Unit and take them on an aerial sightseeing tour back to their base, via Boston and Plymouth.
>
> Those used to helicopter flights chose to travel there by bus—and rather regretted it afterwards.
>
> Here we were told all about the National Guard and the Reserve and were then allowed to crawl all over the A10, F15 and F16 aeroplanes which had been brought out for our inspection. Despite drizzle and low cloud, the weather was not too bad for demonstrations of low level bombardment by pairs of F15 and F16, which took off and carried out their strikes along a runway only 25 yards from where we were standing. It was an impressive display and the noise was deafening.
>
> And there was more excitement to come. As we pondered whether Crabair would have laid on such a treat for us, let alone a group of foreigners, we were taken to the PX (Post Exchange) and clothing store. These we attacked like a child with a Christmas stocking, and the staff of two, ill prepared for so many coming to do the shop of a lifetime on a Thursday afternoon, were completely overwhelmed. As every credit card sale had to be authorised over the telephone, the Adjutant's timings went for a burton again!

HONOURABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY OF LONDON VISITING DELEGATION

Representative Colonel Commandant ..... MAJ JN Phipson TD
Delegation Commander ..... COL GE Godbold OBE TD
Deputy Delegation Commander..LT COL MSH Ring TD HAC
and Commanding Officer of
the Active Unit
Veteran Detachment Commander..... COL RA Burford TD
Veteran Detachment Adjutant..... MAJ H McIntosh TD
Pikemen and Musketeers Detachment ..... CPT RP Rhodes
Commander
HAC Boston Association Representative ..... HS Watson Esq
HAC Representative in USA .....CPT DGPR Duffy
HAC Representative in New York ..... MAJ BC Bicknell TD

Military Staff
(1) Adjutant .....CPT PW Tucker RHA
(2) Regimental Sergeant Major.....WOI (RSM) DW Ridley
GREN GDS
Chief Executive .....CPT GC Lloyd CBE RN

Visiting Delegation in Alphabetical Order

Adams, PG
Aghazarian, LB
Allan, ADC
Alley, AW
Austen, KL
Barrell, P
Bassett-Cross, RS
Berkeley, GJF
Best, BJ
Bicknell, BC
Bird, L
Blackwood, DJ
Bloomer, J
Bowerman-Davies, J
Bowman, JA
Brown, EH
Brown, GL
Burford, RA
Carter, J
Chadwick, NH
Champness, PA
Christie, CJL
Churchman, HT
Clarke, GR
Clarkson, AM
Cloote, MJB
Coles, RMF
Colquhoun, JI
Conlin, J
Crosbie, P

Davies, RLL
Davies, W
DeCussans, C
Dodd, MWL
Drury, DeC
Duffy, DGPR
Duncan, MJW
Farmer, KL
Farmer, MJ
Fish, JL
Flatt, KE
Fletcher, CJ
Flint-Shipman, GJ
Forsyth, KP
Found, M
Frase, ARG
Fraser, BAI
Gilmour, ND
Glass, M
Godbold, GE
Goodinge, OHW
Goodwin-Self, JP
Hall, AO
Hall, PS
Hamilton, AJ
Hamilton-Harding, RA
Harding, J
Harling, GC
Harris, JA
Harrod, B
Hearn, TR
Hebden, M
Higgs, WV
Hingle, K
Hodgkins, RM
Hodgkinson, F
Hodgson, D
Holmes, C
Hopson, CJ
Horne, JK
Howells, RA
Hunt, WG
Hyne, PCW
Iggulden, REG
Ingham Clark, RA
Ingham Clark, RJ
Jacobs, JD
James, JH
Jeanes, A
Jones, D
Jones, K
Jones, P
Jones, RF
Kind, NL
Kind, TL
Kino, P
Lawrence-Archer, JH
Lawson-Smith, N
Leslie, TG
Lewin, LG
Linden, A
Lloyd, GC
Long, L
Lynch, PRH
MacKaness, S
Maidment, AT
Mann, J
Manning, R
Manson, AA
Manton, AR
Marcus, AHM
Marment, CV
Marsland-Roberts, P
Martin, C
Mathews, RS
Maynard, H

McIntosh, H
Meggitt, TA
Neil, GM
Nicholls, AI
Norfolk, PC
Norman, JNF
Nuthall, CJF
O'Hagan, AR
Ormond-King, CJ
Ormond-King, JR
O'Shea, D
Owen, W
Pain, RPantlin, DH
Passmore, GS
Petty, B
Phipson, JN
Pickthorn, J
Pritchard, BPR
Purdie, J
Rae, JW
Rhodes, PR
Ridgeway, J
Ridley, DW
Rigden, C
Ring, MSH
Robey, CGS
Roots, GG
Roper, CG
Rothery, C
Schofield, GLAC
Shackleton, MCA
Shotter, JR
Silk, D
Slade, DN
Smith, EH
Smith, G
Smith, R
Snowden, JFH
Spratt, Sir Greville
Squires, MTD
Stewart-Allward, DR
Storer, JH
Stringfellow, J
Sutton, S
Tatler, GLV
Thornton, RGC
Ticehurst, JC
Tomkins, RP
Tucker, PW
Turner, SJ
Walsh-Waring, AWJ
Walter, PF
Ward, RP
Watson, HS
White, JW
Widdows, CJ
Williams, PJ
Willis, AR
Wilton, GD
Winter, PC
Wood, JD
Wright, JG
Wright, RE
Wynter-Bee, AR

VISITING DELEGATIONS and OTHER PARTICIPANTS

JUNE DAY 1988

CENTENNIAL LEGION OF HISTORIC MILITARY COMMANDS

Name of Unit	Year Formed	Leader	Number Marching
Commander of Centennial Legion Rhode Island		COL James W. Tingley, Jr.	1
Vice Commander of Centennial Legion		COL Peter J. Sposito	1
Past Commander of Centennial Legion		COL Ray Thomas	1
First Corps of Cadets, Boston	1726	MAJ GEN Jason Aisner	8
First Company—Governors Foot Guard, Hartford, CT	1771	MAJ Cliff Erickson, Commandant	2
Lexington Minutemen	1773	1st LT Charles Grossiman, Officer in Charge	22
Kentish Guards, East Greenwich, RI	1774	COL Robert N. Sheldon, Commander	12
Second Company Governors Foot Guard, New Haven, CT	1775	Captain Robert Hill	12
Acton Minutemen	1775	COL Earl Nadeau, Commander	15
Bristol Train Artillery, Bristol, RI	1776	COL Antonio Sylvia, Commander	13
First Company Governors Horse Guards, Avon, CT	1778	LT COL Warren Lane, Commander	5
Second Corps of Cadets, Lynn, MA	1785	MAJ Paul Boisvert, Officer in Charge	23
Varnum Continentals, East Greenwich, RI	1907	COL Donald Hanson, Commander	8

Veteran Corps of Artillery, State of New York, New York, NY	1790	COL Malcolm Smith, Officer in Charge	17
Second Company Governors Horse Guard, Bethany, CT	1808	MAJ John P. Costin, Jr., Commander	2
Fusilier Veterans Corps, Medford, MA	1787	BGEN Joe Reynolds, Commander	2
Old Guard of the City of New York, New York, NY	1826	MAJ John Gargan, Officer in Charge	2
Massachusetts National Lancers, Boston, MA	1836	BGEN Dino DeCarlo	6

HONOURABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY OF LONDON

Active Unit	Col. Jeffrey Godbold, Regimental Col. Lt. Col Malcolm Ring, Commander Capt. P. Tucker Adjutant	60
Veterans	Col Richard Burford	50
Corp of Drums	Shawn MacInnis, Drum Major	40
Pikeman & Musketeers	Paul Rhodes, Captain of Pikemen	30

OTHER MARCHING UNITS

Name of Unit	Year Formed	Leader
Stoughton Grenadiers Stoughton, MA	1774	CPT Billy Ivorton
Council of Minutemen Arlington, MA		GEN Jolhn Vann, Chairman MAJ Harry Norman
Her Majesty's 47th Regiment of Foot		COL Bruce Collins
Menotomy Minutemen Arlington, MA	1775	LT Ernest Noring, Officer in Charge

Fort Devens—Army Band—Regular Army	CW3 Albert K. French, Bandmaster Steve Vonada, Drum Major
26th Yankee Division—Infantry Band	Nicholas Camelio, Bandmaster Dick LeFleur, Drum Major
Mass Military Academy Wakefield, MA	COL Frank Baran, Commandant
215th Mass. National Guard Band	James Ginard, O.I.C.
U.S. Marines, Unit 1797	SGT William Moss
U.S. Navy Detachment U.S.S. Constitution	CDR D.M. Cashman, Commanding

Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts

1987 1988

Historical Data

PRESIDENTS OF THE UNITED STATES

Name	*Born*	*Inaugurated*	*Died*
1. George Washington	22 FEB 1732	1789	14 DEC 1799
2. John Adams	19 OCT 1735	1797	4 JUL 1826
3. Thomas Jefferson	13 APR 1743	1801	4 JUL 1826
4. James Madison	16 MAR 1751	1809	28 JUN 1836
* 5. James Monroe	28 APR 1758	1817	4 JUL 1831
6. John Q. Adams	11 JUL 1767	1825	28 FEB 1848
7. Andrew Jackson	15 MAR 1767	1829	8 JUN 1845
8. Martin Van Buren	5 DEC 1782	1837	24 JUL 1862
9. William H. Harrison	9 FEB 1773	1841	4 APR 1841
10. John Tyler	29 MAR 1790	1841	18 JAN 1862
11. James K. Polk	2 NOV 1795	1845	15 JUN 1849
12. Zachary Taylor	24 NOV 1784	1849	9 JUL 1850
13. Millard Filmore	7 JAN 1800	1850	8 MAR 1874
14. Franklin Pierce	23 NOV 1804	1853	8 OCT 1869
15. James Buchanan	23 APR 1791	1857	1 JUN 1868
16. Abraham Lincoln	12 FEB 1809	1861	15 APR 1865
17. Andrew Johnson	29 DEC 1808	1865	31 JUL 1875
18. Ulysses S. Grant	27 APR 1822	1869	23 JUL 1885
19. Rutherford B. Hayes	4 OCT 1822	1877	17 JAN 1893
20. James A. Garfield	19 NOV 1831	1881	19 SEP 1881
*21. Chester A. Arthur	5 OCT 1830	1881	18 NOV 1886
22. Grover Cleveland	18 MAR 1837	1885	24 JUN 1908
23. Benjamin Harrison	20 AUG 1833	1889	13 MAR 1901
24. Grover Cleveland	18 MAR 1837	1893	24 JUN 1908
25. William McKinley	29 JAN 1843	1897	14 SEP 1901
26. Theodore Roosevelt	27 OCT 1858	1901	6 JAN 1919
27. William H. Taft	15 SEP 1857	1909	8 MAR 1930
28. Woodrow Wilson	28 DEC 1856	1913	3 FEB 1924
29. Warren G. Harding	2 NOV 1865	1921	2 AUG 1923
*30. Calvin Coolidge	4 JUL 1872	1923	5 JAN 1933
31. Herbert C. Hoover	10 AUG 1874	1929	20 OCT 1964
32. Franklin D. Roosevelt	30 JAN 1882	1933	12 APR 1945
33. Harry S. Truman	8 MAY 1884	1945	26 DEC 1972
34. Dwight D. Eisenhower	14 OCT 1890	1953	28 MAR 1969
*35. John F. Kennedy	29 MAY 1917	1961	22 NOV 1963
36. Lyndon B. Johnson	27 AUG 1908	1963	22 JAN 1973
37. Richard M. Nixon	9 JAN 1913	1969	
38. Gerald Ford	14 JUL 1913	1974	
39. Jimmy Carter	1 OCT 1924	1977	
40. Ronald Reagan	6 FEB 1911	1981	

*Member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.

Governors of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Commanders in Chief of the A&HAC

Name	*Born*	*Inaugurated*	*Died*
1. John Hancock	12 JAN 1737	1780	8 OCT 1793
2. James Bowdoin	8 AUG 1727	1785	6 NOV 1790
3. John Hancock	12 JAN 1737	1787	8 OCT 1793
4. Samuel Adams	16 SEP 1722	1794	2 OCT 1803
5. Increase Sumner	27 NOV 1746	1797	7 JUN 1799
6. Caleb Strong	9 JAN 1745	1800	17 NOV 1819
7. James Sullivan	22 APR 1744	1807	10 DEC 1808
8. Christopher Gore	21 SEP 1758	1809	1 MAR 1827
9. Elbridge Gerry	17 JUL 1744	1810	23 NOV 1814
10. Caleb Strong	9 JAN 1745	1812	17 NOV 1819
11. John Brooks	31 MAY 1752	1816	2 MAR 1825
12. William Eustis	10 JUN 1753	1823	6 FEB 1825
13. Levi Lincoln	25 OCT 1782	1825	29 MAY 1868
14. John Davis	13 JAN 1787	1834	19 APR 1854
15. Edward Everett	11 APR 1794	1836	15 JAN 1865
16. Marcus Morton	19 FEB 1784	1840	6 FEB 1864
17. John Davis	13 JAN 1787	1841	19 APR 1854
18. Marcus Morton	19 FEB 1784	1843	6 FEB 1864
19. George Nixon Briggs	13 APR 1796	1844	12 SEP 1861
20. George Sewall Boutwell	28 JAN 1818	1851	27 FEB 1905
21. John H. Clifford	16 JAN 1809	1853	7 JAN 1876
22. Emory Washburn	14 FEB 1800	1854	18 MAR 1877
23. Henry J. Gardner	18 JUN 1819	1855	21 JUL 1892
24. Nathaniel Prentiss Banks	30 JAN 1816	1858	1 SEP 1884
25. John Albion Andrew	31 MAY 1818	1861	30 OCT 1867
26. Alexander Hamilton Bullock	2 MAR 1816	1866	17 JAN 1882
27. William Clain	6 MAR 1818	1869	5 JAN 1905
28. William Barrett Washburn	31 JAN 1820	1872	5 OCT 1887
29. William Gaston	3 OCT 1820	1875	19 JAN 1894
30. Alexander Hamilton Rice	30 AUG 1818	1876	22 JUL 1895
31. Thomas Talbot	7 SEP 1818	1879	6 OCT 1886
32. John Davis Long	27 OCT 1838	1880	28 AUG 1915
33. Benjamin Franklin Butler	5 NOV 1818	1883	11 JAN 1893
34. George Dexter Robinson	20 JAN 1834	1884	22 FEB 1896

Name	*Born*	*Inaug-urated*	*Died*
35. Oliver Ames	4 FEB 1831	1887	22 OCT 1895
36. John Quincy Adams Brackett	8 JUN 1842	1890	13 NOV 1918
37. William Eustis Russell	6 JAN 1857	1891	16 JUL 1896
38. Frederick Thomas Greenhalge	19 JUL 1842	1894	5 MAR 1896
39. Roger Wolcott	13 JUL 1847	1897	2 DEC 1900
40. Winthrop Murray Crane	23 APR 1853	1900	2 OCT 1920
41. John Lewis Bates	18 SEP 1859	1903	7 JUN 1946
42. William Lewis Douglass	22 AUG 1845	1905	17 SEP 1924
43. Curtis Guild, Jr.	2 FEB 1860	1906	6 APR 1915
44. Eben Sumner Draper	17 JUN 1858	1909	9 APR 1914
45. Eugene Noble Foss	24 SEP 1858	1911	13 SEP 1939
46. David Ignatius Walsh	11 NOV 1872	1914	11 JUN 1947
47. Samuel Walker McCall	28 FEB 1851	1916	4 NOV 1923
48. Calvin Coolidge	4 JUL 1872	1919	5 JAN 1933
49. Channing H. Cox	28 FEB 1879	1921	20 AUG 1968
50. Alvin Tufts Fuller	27 FEB 1878	1925	30 APR 1958
51. Frank Gilman Allen	6 OCT 1874	1929	9 OCT 1950
52. Joseph Buell Ely	22 FEB 1881	1931	13 JUN 1956
53. James Michael Curley	20 NOV 1874	1935	12 NOV 1958
54. Charles Francis Hurley	24 NOV 1893	1937	24 MAR 1946
55. Leverett Saltonstall	1 SEP 1892	1939	14 JUN 1979
56. Maurice J. Tobin	22 MAY 1901	1945	20 JUL 1953
57. Robert Fiske Bradford	15 DEC 1902	1947	18 MAR 1983
58. Paul Andrew Dever	15 JAN 1903	1949	12 APR 1958
59. Christian Archibald Herter	28 MAR 1895	1953	31 DEC 1966
60. Foster John Furcolo	29 JUL 1911	1957	
61. John Anthony Volpe	8 DEC 1908	1961	
62. Endicott Peabody	15 FEB 1920	1963	
63. John Anthony Volpe	8 DEC 1908	1965	
64. Francis W. Sargent	29 JUL 1915	1969	
65. Michael S. Dukakis	3 NOV 1933	1975	
66. Edward J. King	11 MAY 1925	1979	
67. Michael S. Dukakis	3 NOV 1933	1983	

ADJUTANTS GENERAL OF MASSACHUSETTS

Name	*Term of Office*	
BGEN Peleg Wadsworth	13 MAR 1778	2 MAR 1782
BGEN Ebenezer Bridge	2 MAR 1782	11 DEC 1785
BGEN Israel Keith	11 DEC 1785	3 APR 1788
BGEN William Donnison	3 APR 1788	15 FEB 1813
MGEN John Brooks	22 FEB 1813	1 JUN 1816
MGEN Ebenezer Mattoon	3 FEB 1818	12 JUN 1818
COL Fitch Hall (Acting)	3 FEB 1818	12 JUN 1818
	(during illness of Gen. Mattoon)	
BGEN William H. Sumner	12 JUN 1818	5 FEB 1835
BGEN Henry A. S. Dearborn	5 FEB 1835	6 MAR 1843
BGEN Joseph F. Boyd	16 MAR 1843	17 MAR 1844
BGEN Henry K. Oliver	22 MAR 1844	15 JAN 1848
BGEN George H. Devereux	15 JAN 1848	6 MAY 1851
BGEN Ebenezer W. Stone	6 MAY 1851	2 APR 1860
BGEN William Schouler	2 APR 1860	17 DEC 1866
MGEN James A. Cunningham	17 DEC 1866	14 JAN 1879
MGEN A. Hun Berry	14 JAN 1879	4 JAN 1883
MGEN Samuel Dalton	4 JAN 1883	5 JAN 1905
BGEN William Stopford	5 JAN 1905	4 JAN 1906
BGEN James A. Frye	4 JAN 1906	15 MAR 1907
BGEN James P. Parker	15 MAR 1907	1 JAN 1908
BGEN William H. Brigham	1 JAN 1908	5 JAN 1911
BGEN Gardner W. Pearson	5 JAN 1911	2 MAY 1914
BGEN Charles H. Cole	27 MAY 1914	5 AUG 1916
BGEN Gardner W. Pearson	5 AUG 1916	16 MAR 1917
BGEN E. Leroy Sweetser	16 MAR 1917	25 JUL 1917
BGEN Jesse F. Stevens	25 JUL 1917	8 JAN 1931
BGEN John H. Agnew	8 JAN 1931	3 JAN 1935
BGEN William I. Rose	3 JAN 1935	7 JAN 1937
BGEN Charles H. Cole	7 JAN 1937	5 JAN 1939
BGEN Edgar C. Erickson	5 JAN 1939	1 JUL 1942
BGEN John H. Sherburne	1 JUL 1942	12 APR 1943
BGEN William J. Keville	13 APR 1943	7 MAY 1946
MGEN William H. Harrison, Jr.	8 MAY 1946	4 JAN 1961
MGEN Thomas J. Donnelly	4 JAN 1961	9 DEC 1964
MGEN Joseph M. Ambrose	9 DEC 1964	19 DEC 1969
MGEN Timothy J. Regan, Jr.	19 DEC 1969	30 JUN 1972
MGEN Vahan Vartanian	5 JUL 1972	12 DEC 1982
MGEN Anthony C. Spadorcia	13 DEC 1982	17 NOV 1987
MGEN Wayne F. Wagner	17 NOV 1987	PRESENT

COMMANDING GENERALS OF THE 26th INFANTRY DIVISION MAARNG

Name	*From*	*To*
MGEN EDWARDS, Clarence R.	22 AUG 1917	26 OCT 1918
MGEN HALE, Harry C.	27 OCT 1918	27 APR 1919
MGEN LOGAN, Edward L.	22 MAR 1923	22 MAR 1926
MGEN FOOTE, Alfred F.	23 MAR 1926	14 NOV 1930
MGEN FISH, Erland F.	14 NOV 1930	16 NOV 1934
MGEN NEEDHAM, Daniel	16 NOV 1934	16 NOV 1939
MGEN ECKFELDT, Roger W.	16 NOV 1939	25 AUG 1943
Went on Active Duty 16 January 1941		
MGEN PAUL, Willard S.	25 AUG 1943	23 MAY 1945
BGEN ROSS, Morill	23 MAY 1945	8 JUN 1945
BGEN HARTNESS, Harlan H.	8 JUN 1945	4 AUG 1945
MGEN REINHART, Stanley E.	17 AUG 1945	16 OCT 1945
MGEN GROW, Robert W.	11 NOV 1945	28 DEC 1945
National Guard Activated 9 September 1946		
MGEN ROSE, William I.	9 SEP 1946	8 SEP 1951
MGEN SIROIS, Edward D.	9 SEP 1951	11 DEC 1956
MGEN MAURER, Reginald A.	12 DEC 1956	12 NOV 1957
MGEN WHITNEY, Otis M.	13 NOV 1957	10 NOV 1962
MGEN QUIGLEY, Richard J.	11 NOV 1962	25 NOV 1967
MGEN WILKINSON, Raymond A.	25 NOV 1967	31 MAY 1970
MGEN LOGAN, Edward F.	25 JUN 1970	25 MAR 1973
MGEN VARTANIAN, Vahan	26 MAR 1973	4 AUG 1973
MGEN DEL TORTO, Nicholas J.	5 AUG 1973	16 SEP 1980
MGEN DALEY, James A.	17 SEP 1980	31 DEC 1981
MGEN HEGARTY, Joseph P.	1 JAN 1982	8 SEP 1985
MGEN SALADINO, Joseph J.	9 SEP 1985	PRESENT

Mayors of the City of Boston

THE CITY OF BOSTON WAS CHARTERED IN 1822

1 John Phillips 1822
2 Josiah Quincy 1823
3 Harrison Gray Otis 1829
4 Charles Wells 1832
5 Theodore Lyman, Jr. 1834
6 Samuel T. Armstrong 1836
7 Samuel A. Eliot 1837
8 Jonathan Chapman 1840
9 Martin Brimmer 1843
10 Thomas A. Davis 1845
11 Josiah Quincy, Jr. 1846
12 John P. Bigelow 1849
13 Benjamin Seaver 1852
14 Jerome V. C. Smith 1854
15 Alexander H. Rice 1856
16 Frederic W. Lincoln, Jr. 1858
17 Joseph W. Wightman 1861
18 Frederic W. Lincoln, Jr. 1863
19 Otis Norcross 1867
20 Nathaniel B. Shurtleff 1868
21 William Gaston 1871
22 Henry L. Pierce 1873
23 Leonard R. Cutter 1873
24 Samuel C. Cobb 1874
25 Frederick O. Prince 1877
26 Henry L. Pierce 1878
27 Frederick O. Prince 1879
28 Samuel A. Green 1882
29 Albert Palmer 1883
30 Augustus P. Martin 1884
31 Hugh O'Brien 1885
32 Thomas N. Hart 1889
33 Nathan Matthews, Jr. 1891
34 Edwin U. Curtis 1895
35 Josiah Quincy 1896
36 Thomas N. Hart 1900
37 Patrick A. Collins 1902
38 Daniel A. Whelton 1905
39 John F. Fitzgerald 1906
40 George A. Hibbard 1908
41 John F. Fitzgerald 1910
42 James M. Curley 1914
43 Andrew J. Peters 1918
44 James M. Curley 1922
45 Malcolm E. Nichols 1926
46 James M. Curley 1930
47 Frederick W. Mansfield 1934
48 Maurice J. Tobin 1938
49 John E. Kerrigan 1945
50 James M. Curley 1946
51 John B. Hynes 1947
52 John F. Collins 1960
53 Kevin H. White 1968
54 Raymond L. Flynn 1984

Members of the Society of Past Commanders

		Year of Command
249th	— COL Walter T. Anzoni	1958-1959
251st	— MGEN I. Jerome O'Connor	1960-1961
255th	— CPT John I. Carlson	1964-1965
256th	— CPT John J. Riley, Jr.	1965-1966
258th	— CDR Ralph J. DeStefano	1967-1968
260th	— LTC Calvin W. Clayton	1969-1970
261st	— BGEN James E. Clair	1970-1971
262nd	— CPT Edward J. Keelan	1971-1972
263rd	— MGEN James A. Lamphier	1972-1973
264th	— BGEN Joseph S. Zareiko	1973-1974
265th	— BGEN Robert L. Marr	1974-1975
266th	— COL Ernest J. Montilio	1975-1976
267th	— MGEN John J. Cremens	1976-1977
268th	— CPT Robert D. Murphy	1977-1978
269th	— MGEN James A. Lynch, Jr.	1978-1979
270th	— LCDR George E. Peznola	1979-1980
271st	— CPT J. Barry Driscoll	1980-1981
TONRY 272nd	— CDR Herbert Tony	1981-1982
273rd	— COL William F. DiPesa	1982-1983
275th	— CPT Joseph S. Loughman	1983-1984
276th	— COL Sylvester A. Ray	1984-1985
277th	— CPT Joseph S. Loughman	1985-1986
278th	— BGEN William P. Koughan	1986-1987

RECORD OF FALL FIELD DAY TOURS OF DUTY

The Chronological record of Fall Field Days since 1834:

1834 Newton
1835 South Boston
1836 Charlestown
1837 South Boston
1838 Salem
1839 South Boston
1840 South Boston
1841 East Boston
1842 Cambridge
1843 West Cambridge
1844 South Boston
1845 Cambridge
1846 Cambridge
1847 Concord, N.H.
1848 Cambridge
1849 Salem
1850 Cambridge
1851 Waltham
1852 Savin Hill
1853 Bellows Falls, Vt.
1854 Cambridge
1855 Providence, R.I.
1856 Cambridge
1857 Lexington
1858 Barnstable
1859 Lexington
1860 Nashua, N.H.
1861 Cambridge
1862 Malden
1863 Ipswich
1864 Plymouth
1865 Barnstable
1866 Newburyport
1867 Providence, R.I.
1868 Springfield
1869 Portland, Me.
1870 Newport, R.I.
1871 Spy Pond
1872 Duxbury
1873 Indian Hill Farm and Newburyport
1874 Manchester, N.H.
1875 Waltham and Concord
1876 Worcester
1877 Hartford, Conn.
1878 Hingham
1879 Lowell
1880 Concord, N.H.
1881 Wellesley
1882 Marshfield
1883 New York, N.Y.
1884 New Bedford
1885 New Haven, Conn.
1886 White Mountains, N.H.
1887 Monteal, Canada
1888 Saratoga, N.Y.
1889 Troy and Albany, N.Y.
1890 Philadelphia, Pa.
1891 White Mountains, N.H.
1892 New York, N.Y.
1893 Pittsfield
1894 Washington, D.C.
1895 Richmond, Va.
1896 Baltimore, Md.
1897 Syracuse and Buffalo, N.Y.
1898 Quebec, Canada
1899 Gettysburg and Philadelphia, Pa.
1900 Montreal, Canada
1901 Boston
1902 Cleveland, Ohio
1903 Boston
1904 Norfolk, Va.
1905 Albany, N.Y.
1906 Atlantic City, N.J.
1907 Toronto, Canada
1908 Detroit, Mich.
1909 Milwaukee, Wis.

1910 Bangor, Portland, and Kineo, Me.
1911 Bermuda
1912 Springfield, Mass., Burlington, Vt., and White Mts., N.H.
1913 Rochester, N.Y.
1914 Gettysburg and Philadelphia, Pa.
1915 Richmond, Va.
1916 Atlantic City, N.J.
1917 Providence and Newport, R.I.
1918 Lowell
1919 (Omitted—Boston Police Strike)
1920 Montreal and Ottawa, Canada
1921 New York, N.Y., and Plymouth, Mass.
1922 Bermuda
1923 Quebec and Saguenay River, Canada
1924 Philadelphia, Pa., and Atlantic City, N.J.
1925 Havana, Cuba
1926 Montreal and Saguenay River, Canada
1927 St. John, N.B.
1928 Toronto, Canada
1929 Halifax, N.S., Canada
1930 Quebec and Saguenay River, Canada
1931 Nassau, Bahama Islands
1932 Baltimore, Md., Washington, D.C., and Mt. Vernon, Va.
1933 Saint John, N.B.
1934 Ottawa, Canada
1935 Valley Forge and Philadelphia, Pa.
1936 Richmond, Va.
1937 St. John, N.B., Canada
1938 Havana, Cuba
1939 Atlantic City, N.J.
1940 Fishers Island, N.Y.
1941 Montreal, Canada
1942 Burlington, Vt.
1943 Boston, Mass.
1944 Boston, Mass.
1945 Quebec and Saguenay River, Canada
1946 Ottawa, Canada
1947 Saint John, N.B., Canada
1948 Bermuda
1949 Toronto, Canada
1950 Montreal, Quebec and Saguenay River, Canada
1951 Portsmouth and New Castle, N.H.
1952 Havana, Cuba, and Nassau, Bahama Islands
1953 Ottawa, Canada
1954 London, England and Paris, France
1955 Miami Beach, Florida
1956 Brussels, Belgium and Holland
1957 The West Indies
1958 Rome, Italy and Nice, France
1959 London, England and Munich, Germany
1960 Bermuda and Miami Beach, Florida
1961 Washington, D.C., and New Orleans, La.
1962 Copenhagen, Denmark and Stockholm, Sweden
1963 Madrid, Spain, and Rome, Italy
1964 Honolulu, Hong Kong, Tokyo, Japan, and Stockholm, Sweden

1965 Rio de Janeiro, Brazil and Buenos Aires, Argentina
1966 Vienna, Austria and Geneva, Switzerland
1967 Berlin, Germany and Estoril, Portugal
1968 Athens, Greece Beirut, Lebanon and Palma de Mallorca, Spain
1969 Sydney, Australia Auckland, New Zealand and Tahiti
1970 Amsterdam, Holland and Budapest, Hungary
1971 London, England
1972 Paris, France Torremolinos, Spain Tangiers, Morocco
1973 Hamburg, Germany
1974 Moscow, U.S.S.R., Copenhagen, Denmark, and Dublin, Ireland
1975 Rome, Italy, Tel Aviv and Jerusalem, Israel
1976 Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
1977 India, Yugoslavia
1978 London, England Brussels, Belgium
1979 Montreal, Canada San Juan, Puerto Rico
1980 Ottawa and Vancouver, Canada
1981 Honolulu, Hawaii and San Francisco, California
1982 Sydney, Australia Auckland, New Zealand and Honolulu, Hawaii
1983 Republic of Korea Crown Colony of Hong Kong
1984 Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
1985 Hamburg, Germany Copenhagen, Denmark
1986 Helsinki, Finland Leningrad, USSR Stockholm, Sweden
1987 London, England Rome, Italy

THE CENTENNIAL LEGION OF HISTORIC MILITARY COMMANDS, INC.

Roster of Member Units

New Hampshire

Second Company, First New Hampshire Regiment (1775)
Amoskeag Veterans (1854)

Massachusetts

Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Mass. (1638)
First Corps of Cadets (126th Signal BN, 26th INF DIV.) (1726)
Lexington Minute Men, Inc. (1773)
Bedford Minute Man Company (1775)
Acton Minutemen (1775)
Second Corps of Cadets (1st BN 102 Field Artillery) (1785)
Fusilier Veterans Corps (1787)
U.S.S. Constitution (21 Oct 1797)
Marine Detachment (1797)
Boston Light Infantry (The Tigers) (1798)
North Regiment (First BN 182nd Infantry MNG) (1836)
Massachusetts National Lancers (1836)
Veteran Association of the Lawrence Light Guard of Medford (1857)
Boston Light Artillery Association, Inc. (1853)
Fifth Mass. Battery (E) Light Artillery, Army of the Potomac (1861)
Second Corps of Cadets Veterans Association, Inc. (1866)
Veteran Association of the First Corps of Cadets (1876)

Rhode Island

Artillery Company of Newport (1741)
Kentish Guards, R.I.M. (1774)
Pawtuxet Rangers R.I.M. (1774)
Gloucester Light Infantry, R.I.M. (1774)
Bristol Train of Artillery (1776)
First Light Infantry Regiment R.I.M. (1818)
Varnum Continentals (1907)

Connecticut

1st Regiment - Connecticut Militia (HQ 1st BN 169th INF) (1672)
Regiment of Fairfield County (2 BN, 192nd FA, CTANG) (1672)

Second Connecticut Regiment of Militia (HQ 1st BN 102nd INF) (1739)
First Company Governors Foot Guards (1771)
Second Company Governors Foot Guard (1775)
First Company Governors Horse Guard (1778)
Second Company Governors Horse Guard (1808)
New Haven Grays, Co A, 1st BN, 102d INF, CTARNG, (1816)
Putnam Phalanx (1858)
First Regiment Connecticut Volunteer Cavalry Inc. (1861)

New York

Eighth Company, Fourth Regiment of the Continental Line (1775)
Veterans Association of the Eighth Regiment Infantry NYNG (1784)
9th Regiment, New York Guard (1786)
Veteran Corps of Artillery, State of New York (1790)
Utica Citizens Corps (1808)
Old Guard of the City of New York (1826)
Pulaski Cadets (1826)
1st Battalion, 105th Field Artillery NYARNG (1833)
1st Battalion, 187th Field Artillery NYARNG (1847)
Columbian Rifles (187th Signal Brigade, NYANG) (1848)
Veterans of the Seventh Regiment NYNG (1859)
2nd Battalion, 104th Field Artillery NYARNG (1867)
Veterans Association of the 71st Regiment, NYNG (1869)
Veterans of the Ninth Regiment (1871)
Veteran Corps 69th Regiment, Inc. (1874)
Veterans Association of the Thirteenth Regiment, 59th AEF, 245th CA, NYNG (1874)
Veteran Association of the 12th Infantry NYNG (1883)
101st Signal Battalion NYARNG (1886)

New Jersey

Essex Troop (1890)
Morris Guards (1887)

Pennsylvania

Veterans Corps First Infantry Regiment NGP (1747)
Veteran Guard Third Infantry Regiment NGP (1747)
First Troop, Philadelphia City Cavalry (1774)
Artillery Corps Washington Grays (1777)

103rd Engineer Battalion ANGP Colonial Company (1777)
State Fencibles Infantry (1813)
Old Guard State Fencibles (1819)
108th Combat Support Hospital (Second Pennsylvania) (1840)
Old Guard City of Philadelphia, Inc. (1856)

Georgia
The Chatham Artillery Corporation (1786)
Savannah Volunteer Guards, Inc. (1802)
Old Guard Battalion of the Gate City Guard (1854)
Gate City Guard (1855)
First Volunteer Regiment of Georgia (1860)

Delaware
First Delaware Regiment (American Rifles Assn, HQ 198 Signal BN) (1776)

Maryland
Fifth Maryland (1st BN 175th Infantry MDARNG) (1774)
Veteran Corps Fifth Regiment Infantry (1888)

Virginia
First Virginia Regiment Veterans (176th Infantry VANG) (1680)
Richmond Light Infantry Blues Veteran Corps (1789)

North Carolina
Fayetteville Independent Light Infantry Company (1793)

South Carolina
Washington Light Infantry (1807)
Sumter Guards Veterans Association (1819)

Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts

1987 1988

Changes in Personnel
June Day 1987 - June Day 1988

COMPANY YEAR 1987-1988
SUMMARY OF CHANGES IN PERSONNEL

	June Day 1987	June Day 1988
HONORARY MEMBERSHIP	2	2
HONORARY MEMBERSHIP, ex-officio	4	4
LIFE MEMBERSHIP	298	
Members attaining life membership	+14	
Members lost by death	-11	301
REGULAR MEMBERSHIP	540	
New members admitted	+50	
Members attaining life membership	-14	
Members lost by death	-2	
Members granted honorable discharges	-13	
Members disenrolled by Standing Committee	-11	
Members Transferred to Non-Resident	-5	545
RIGHT OF DESCENT MEMBERSHIP	148	
New members admitted	+31	
Members lost by death	-1	178
ARMED FORCES MEMBERSHIP	2	2
NON-RESIDENT MEMBERSHIP	28	
Transfer from Regular	+5	33
	1022	1065

CHANGES IN HONORARY MEMBERS, ex-officio:

MGEN Wayne F. Wagner replaced
MGEN Anthony Spadorcia as the
Adjutant General of Massachusetts

MGEN Joseph J. Saladino replaced
MGEN Joseph P. Hegarty as the
Commanding General of the 26th
Infantry Division, MAARNG.

NEW REGULAR MEMBERS—1987-1988
THROUGH JUNE DAY, 1988

NEW MEMBERS ADMITTED—REGULAR

Arcidi, Alfred L.
Benoit, Joseph C.
Bogosian, SGT John L.
Burns, Edward M.
Campfield, SGT Michael R.
Canniff, Jr., TM2 Edward T.
Caprio, CPT Anthony R.M.
Caruccio, Michael P.
Church, Brian E.
Clair, Jr., James E.
Coffey, LT Joseph E.
Costin, Jr., Thomas P.
Coury, SGT Philip F.
Downing, SGT Michael W.
Dunn, LT Martin J.
D'Avolio, Michael P.
Farnham, Maynard E.
Flatley, John T.
Gallagher, PO John R.
Gemellaro, Anthony W.
Grushey, Robert G.
Habig, William A.
Haig, GEN Alexander M.
Hanlon, CPT Robert E.
Howard, Jr., John J.
Irti, CPT Ronald J.
Kelley, CPT Martin E.
Kelly, Thomas J.
Lamb, LTC Arthur W.
Ledwak, Albert N.
Maguire, Thomas W.
McGuirk, CPT Christopher J.
Miller, PO Burton J.
Monahan, Jr., Charles F.
Murphy, MAJ Philip J.
Pilibosian, Jacob
Presutti, David A.
Sciarratta, CPT Angelo C.
Scott, SGT William H.
Shagory, LTC Edward J.
Shea, Kevin J.
Spadafora, Anthony W.
Sugden, James W.
Swift, Benson L.
Tisei, Richard
Tresca, John M.
Vozzella, Henry R.
Welch, MAJ John F.
Welch, CPT Robert E.
Woodhouse, LTC Enoch O'D.

NEW MEMBERS ADMITTED BY RIGHT OF DESCENT
1987-1988

Bridgham, CPT Russell B.
Bridgham, LT Henry B.
Bush, Edward C.
Carey, CPT Robert L.
Carey, MGEN Willard K.
Claxton, Jr. LT Philip H.
Emmons, CPT George D.
Farnham, Maynard E.
Lawrence, Edward J.
Lincoln, Timothy W.
Lincoln, CPT Thomas A.
Lincoln, Jr. LT Percy M.
Little, LT Prescott M.
Murphy, MAJ Philip J.
Reeves, John H.
Royston, Eric A.

Galles, Duane L.C.M.
Grier, CPT Phillip M.
Gunter, CPT Craig G.
Hutchinson, Lawrence L.
Johnson, MGEN Chester L.
Jones, Oliver N.
Lauder, PO James A.
Lawrence, SGT George H.C.
Royston, David W.
Sears, Joseph G.
Staples, Willard I.
Surface, Joseph R.
Swift, Benson L.
Thompson, SGT Arthur C.
Thurber, Donald M.D.

MEMBERS ATTAINING LIFE MEMBERSHIP

Atamian, CPT Elias
Chapman, LT Francis S.
Delisio, Sr., Joseph J.
O'Leary, Dennis P.
Kane, LT Ralph E.
Tregoning, COL William L.
O'Connell, SGT Charles S.
MacDonald, Robert W.
Ambrose, MGEN Joseph M.
Marr, LTC Francis J.
Moore, George P.
O'Leary, LCDR Justin F.
Stadtman, LT Walter E.
Ayoub, LTC Joseph S.

MEMBERS LOST BY DEATH
1987-1988

Name	Date Enrolled in Company	Date of Death	Years Served
Antonelli, LT Larry	4 MAY 1953	6 JUN 1987	34
Falcione, SGT Guy D.	6 APR 1959	26 JUL 1987	28
Badoian, LT V. George	22 FEB 1951	5 SEP 1987	36
Nelson, HON Chester W.	5 APR 1954	19 SEP 1987	33
Adams, SGT Raymond C.	16 APR 1951	11 OCT 1987	36
Donahue, RADM Timothy F.	18 SEP 1967	24 OCT 1987	20
Fitzgerald, LT James	26 SEP 1960	30 OCT 1987	27
Cogliano, SGT Frank C.	11 JUN 1984	3 NOV 1987	3
Curran, LT John P.	28 SEP 1953	8 NOV 1987	34
Welch, J. Norman	5 SEP 1978	29 FEB 1988	9
O'Leary, COL Timothy C.	12 DEC 1949	14 MAR 1988	39
Kalliavis, Harry	8 JUN 1953	18 MAR 1988	35
Avallone, LT Louis J.	20 APR 1965	24 MAR 1988	23

HONORABLE DISCHARGES—1987-1988

Cox, Edward J.
Crowley, William F.
Curley, Jay J.
Hunter, LT Andrew A.
Johnson, N. Peter
Madore, Honore J.

DeConto, Richard E.
Fachetti, SGT Francis A.
Gateley, CPT John J.
Hamre, Peter J.
McCarty, Brian
O'Neil, SGT Kevin
Wolfe, COL Leonard W.

MEMBERS DISENROLLED—1987-1988

Barker, Walter E.
Caggiano, Arthur W.
Chisholm, Ronald J.
Curley, Christopher B.
Dixon, Peter B.
Gleason, Walter J.
Merrick, Brian R.
Osipov, George J.
Sheehan, Richard F.
Spencer, John W.
Zeolla, Jr. Michael A.

MEMBERS TRANSFERRED TO NON-RESIDENT—1987-1988

Gordon, MAJ Richard W.
Haig, Jr. GEN Alexander M.
Koughan, Jr. CPT William P.
Mooradian, COL Andrew P.
O'Brien, BGEN Bernard J.

MEMBERS AWARDED LONG SERVICE AWARD
(Ten Years and Twenty Parades in Uniform)

Name	Date Enrolled in Company
Ashland, SGT Charles C.	20 JUN 1977
Brighton, LT Paul J.	20 JUN 1977
Downs, CPT Willis A.	20 JUN 1977
Fitzgerald, LTC James E.	20 JUN 1977
Lannan, Jr., LCDR Joseph G.	20 JUN 1977
McKennak, Harold R.	20 JUN 1977
Curran, Robert F.	15 AUG 1977
Dragone, LT Frank	15 AUG 1977
Greenwald, SGT Jerome	15 AUG 1977
Thompson, Jr., MGEN Arthur W.	15 AUG 1977
Langley, MGEN Edward J.	06 SEP 1977
Beshara, COL Sam	12 SEP 1977
Coleman, LT John J.	12 SEP 1977
Jordan, BGEN Richard P.	12 SEP 1977
McDonald, Jr., MAJ John F.	12 SEP 1977
Raimondi, CPT Peter J.	12 SEP 1977
DeAngelis, BGEN Angelo A.	17 SEP 1977
McCabe, MAJ Edward D.	17 SEP 1977

Kolentsas, COL John P.	19 SEP 1977
Mullen, LT G. Burton	19 SEP 1977
Bittelari, COL Thomas J.	03 APR 1978
Catinella, LTC Paul J.	03 APR 1978
Jones, SGT James C.	03 APR 1978
Park, S.SGT Barry A.	03 APR 1978
Petrulis, MAJ Albert A.	03 APR 1978
Sabbagh, SGT Michael J.	03 APR 1978
Sannella, Jr., LT Michael J.	03 APR 1978
Berman, Lawrence W.	19 APR 1978
Holbrow, LT Frederick W.	18 APR 1978
McDonald, Jr., Frank A.	18 APR 1978
Rioux, BGEN Leroy W.	18 APR 1978
Romeo, MAJ Donald A.	18 APR 1978
Salvidio, COL Michael A.	18 APR 1978
Spenlinhauer, Stephen	18 APR 1978
Spurr, LTC Jerome L.	18 APR 1978
Sullivan, SSGT Albert F.	18 APR 1978

Long Service Medal

"When any member of the Company shall have served ten years, and during that time shall have made twenty parades, or as soon after the expiration of ten years as he shall have made twenty parades, he shall be entitled to a Long Service Medal. These parades must have been made in uniform, and no member no matter what his service shall be entitled to a Medal if he has not paraded in uniform."

Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts

1987 1988

Roster of Members

June Day 1988

Prepared by Lt. Robert F. Danner

ROSTER OF MEMBERS JUNE DAY 1987

HONORARY MEMBERS

His Royal Highness THE DUKE OF EDINBURGH
MAJOR JOHN A. HILL, T.D., HAC
London, England

HONORARY MEMBERS, Ex-Officio
His Excellency, Michael S. Dukakis,
Governor and Commander-in-Chief
MGEN Wayne F. Wagner, The Adjutant General of Massachusetts
MGEN Joseph J. Saladino, CG 26th Inf. Div., MAARNG
His Honor, Raymond L. Flynn, Mayor of Boston

ACTIVE MEMBERS

A

Name	Date Enrolled in Company
LIFE MEMBERS	
Armstrong, SGT George R., Jr., A&HAC	22 FEB 1944
Abbott, SGT Sidney M., AEF	1 APR 1946
Anzoni, COL Walter T., PC, ARNG	18 APR 1949
Arthurs, LT Alexander T., MSG	26 MAY 1958
Allen, MAJ Frank G., Jr., ARNG	15 SEP 1958
Abizaid, CPT Charles J., MSG	11 MAY 1959
Allen, CDR Max James, USNR	19 OCT 1959
Anzuoni, LT George S., A&HAC	19 OCT 1959
Anzuoni, LT Lawrence A., A&HAC	11 SEP 1961
Antoni, SGT Ernest, USMCR	3 MAY 1965
Atamian, LTC G. Richard, A&HAC	13 MAY 1968
Atamian, LTC Elias, AUS	12 AUG 1968
Ambrose, MGEN Joseph M., ARNG	16 SEP 1968
Ayoub, COL Joseph S., BTA	11 FEB 1969
REGULAR MEMBERS	
Amicone, CPT Joseph A., A&HAC	13 SEP 1970
Arnott, BGEN Thomas F., ARNG	21 SEP 1970
Aprile, COL Anthony J., ARNG	20 APR 1971
Abbott, CPT Everett M., MSG	14 JUN 1971
Amendolare, COL Joseph T., USAR	14 JUN 1971
Amicone, CPO John J., USN	27 JAN 1975
Asher, SGT James D., Jr., AUS	10 FEB 1975

Ashland, SGT Charles C., A&HAC	20 JUN 1977
Ahearn, COL Maurice F. Jr., USMCR	17 APR 1979
Arnott, COL Thomas P., ARNG	17 APR 1979
Asadoorian, Leon	22 APR 1980
Abare, CPT James C., USAR	5 MAY 1980
Altieri, SGT Charles M. AUS	8 MAY 1980
Analetto, SGT. Joseph L.	8 MAY 1980
Armstrong, CPT Richard D. Jr., USAR	17 MAY 1982
Austin, COL Joseph R., ARNG	4 APR 1983
Arsenault, CPT Robert E., ARNG	4 APR 1983
Anderson, COL Jerald K., USAFR	7 MAY 1984
Allen, Peter A.	24 SEP 1984
Abdella, COL Charles A., USAR	9 SEP 1985
Arcidi, PVT Alfred L., AUS	31 MAY 1988

B

LIFE MEMBERS	
Brogna, CPT Vincent R., AUS	13 JAN 1947
Baranowski, LT Albin, A&HAC	17 APR 1950
Blank, LT Russell E., A&HAC	15 APR 1951
Bartholomew, MAJ Richard P., USAFR	24 SEP 1951
Brillante, LT Louis P., USNR	12 MAY 1952
Bagley, COL Ralph R., USMCR	6 FEB 1953
Bifano, Gabriel A.	10 MAY 1954
Bishop, LT Charles S., USNR	19 SEP 1955
Baker, CPT A. Davis, ARNG	11 MAY 1959
Bauer, BGEN Frank J., ARNG	21 SEP 1959
Bailey, Esq., SGT Gage, A&HAC	16 MAY 1960
Brock, BGEN Laurence M., ARNG	16 MAY 1960
B'Smith, BGEN John D., USAR	16 MAY 1960
Bel, Sr., LT James V., SR., A&HAC	17 OCT 1960
Blasi, CPT Arthur, USAR	22 MAY 1961
Breor, LT Arthur R., A&HAC	22 MAY 1961
Barnard, SGT Earle R., Jr., USAAF	13 MAY 1963
Brady, Peter F.	10 JUN 1963
Brunaccini, John J.	10 FEB 1964
Bourdon, COL Leo E., Jr., FVC	27 APR 1964
Berkeley, Joseph W.	31 AUG 1964
Black, COL Charles E., USAR (Adj. 20 APR 1966)	20 APR 1965
Bonofilio, MAJ Nicholas R., USAF	25 MAY 1965
Banian, Haig	14 FEB 1966
Buskirk, LTC James H., AUS	16 MAY 1966

Bernardini, SGT Mariano A., A&HAC ..... 26 SEP 1966
Began, LT Charles D., A&HAC ..... 1 MAY 1967
Begley, LT Francis G., A&HAC ..... 5 SEP 1967
Brady, LTC William V., ARNG ..... 11 SEP 1967

REGULAR MEMBERS

Bolton, SGT Warren R., USAAF ..... 27 AUG 1969
Bradley, SGT John E., A&HAC ..... 22 SEP 1969
Barron, SGT Malcolm E., ARNG ..... 27 OCT 1969
Bird, LTC Richard G., BTA ..... 17 AUG 1970
Briand, Lester J. ..... 17 AUG 1970
Brady, SGT Robert J., A&HAC ..... 8 SEP 1970
Brown, Ellis F. ..... 8 SEP 1970
Brodigan, Joseph J. ..... 12 JUN 1972
Bailey, SGT Gage, Jr., A&HAC ..... 29 OCT 1974
Botelho, LTC Richard E., ARNG ..... 27 JAN 1975
Brox, LT Albert C., USN ..... 10 FEB 1975
Bailey, LTC James A., ARNG ..... 5 MAY 1975
Boyatis, CPT Nicholas H., MSG ..... 9 JUN 1975
Benjamin, LT Kenneth F., A&HAC ..... 5 MAY 1975
Berkes, LT William J., USAAF ..... 22 SEP 1975
Buzcko, COL Thaddeus., USAR ..... 9 FEB 1976
Bingle, LT Robert P., A&HAC ..... 5 APR 1976
Bafaro, Alfred C. ..... 20 APR 1976
Barner, George ..... 12 SEP 1976
Baldwin, William E. ..... 13 SEP 1976
Bonacorso, Anthony J. ..... 20 SEP 1976
Bonanno, Charles D. ..... 14 FEB 1977
Brighton, LT Paul J., A&HAC ..... 20 JUN 1977
Beshara, COL Sam ..... 12 SEP 1977
Bittelari, COL Thomas J., ARNG ..... 3 APR 1978
Berman, Lawrence W. ..... 18 APR 1978
Brightman, Howard S. ..... 12 JUN 1978
Basile, LTC George H., MSG ..... 11 SEP 1978
Benard, SGT Robert S., A&HAC ..... 17 APR 1979
Broderick, SGT Joseph A., ARNG ..... 14 MAY 1979
Barretta, SGT Louis A., AUS ..... 6 AUG 1979
Bonin, COL Robert O., A&HAC ..... 22 APR 1980
Buonopane, SFC Anthony L., ARNG ..... 22 APR 1980
Baynes, Harold A. ..... 5 MAY 1980
Buchanan, Edward S. ..... 27 MAY 1980

Barrett, Ronald P. ..... 6 APR 1981
Baranowski, James A. ..... 8 SEP 1981
Bifano, Joseph C. ..... 17 MAY 1982
Braman, Robert A. ..... 27 SEP 1982
Basile, LTC Vincent D., ARNG ..... 12 SEP 1983
Ballarino, Robert J. ..... 7 MAY 1984
Bandoian, SGT Stephen J., A&HAC ..... 5 JUN 1984
Buckley, SGT Paul V., AUS ..... 11 JUN 1984
Bowen, Jr., BGEN Francis J., ARNG ..... 28 MAY 1985
Baldassari, Elmo J. ..... 3 SEP 1985
Buckley, COL Charles P. ..... 3 SEP 1984
Brown, CPT Arthur A., AUSR ..... 3 SEP 1985
Blair, III, SGT Warren A. USMC ..... 22 APR 1986
Bonacorso, Jr., Anthony P. ..... 17 FEB 1987
Bonacorso, Frank A. ..... 17 FEB 1987
Bejoian, LTC James, AUS ..... 27 APR 1987
Brady, Jr., 1LT Robert J., ARNG ..... 22 APR 1987
Burns, Edward M. ..... 27 JUL 1987
Bogosian, SGT John L., USAF ..... 4 APR 1988
Benoit, Joseph C. ..... 16 MAY 1988

C

LIFE MEMBERS

Chase, COL Stoddard B.E., RA ..... 22 FEB 1946
Curtis, HON Laurence, USN ..... 19 MAY 1947
Crescio, CPT Joseph C., MSP ..... 22 FEB 1950
Croskery, BGEN William F., USAF ..... 17 APR 1950
Carlson, CPT John I., PC, MOM ..... 21 APR 1953
Cosgrove, LT Francis M.J., A&HAC ..... 21 APR 1953
Curran, LT John P., A&HAC ..... 28 SEP 1953
Capuano, CPT Andrew, AUS ..... 20 APR 1954
Curley, SGT Thomas H., Jr., A&HAC ..... 20 APR 1954
Clabby, John J. ..... 3 MAY 1954
Carbone, LTC Paul A., USAR ..... 17 MAY 1954
Cutler, LT James P., USNR ..... 16 MAY 1955
Clayton, LTC Calvin W., PC, MOM ..... 19 SEP 1955
Cremens, BGEN John F., PC, MSG ..... 15 APR 1957
Cappiello, SGT Michael R., A&HAC ..... 13 MAY 1957
Casey, LT Frederick J., AUS ..... 12 MAY 1958
Cavaretta, LT Alfred S., USN ..... 19 MAY 1958
Ciampa, LT Anthony M., A&HAC ..... 21 APR 1959
Cyr, SGT Wilfred L., A&HAC ..... 25 MAY 1959

Clair, BGEN James E., PC, MOM ..... 14 SEP 1959
Carino, SGT Alfred F., A&HAC ..... 21 SEP 1959
Crowley, LT Leslie J., USN ..... 21 SEP 1959
Covino, CPT John G., AUS ..... 26 SEP 1960
Curtis, SGT Henry J., A&HAC ..... 3 APR 1961
Culbertson, Thomas A. ..... 15 MAY 1961
Cacciatore, SGT Philip F., A&HAC ..... 15 MAY 1961
Calogero, LT James, A&HAC ..... 7 MAY 1962
Crimmins, SGT Joseph R., A&HAC ..... 7 MAY 1962
Crittenden, LT James E., A&HAC ..... 6 MAY 1963
Compton, LT L. Cliff, A&HAC ..... 13 MAY 1963
Carlson, SGT John I., Jr., A&HAC ..... 27 APR 1964
Callahan, LT Neil R., ARNG ..... 25 MAY 1965
Cuker, LTC George, USAR ..... 16 MAY 1966
Carlson, LCDR Harry E., USNR ..... 1 MAY 1967
Cavallini, LTC Matthew H., MSG ..... 5 SEP 1967
Chapman, LT Francis S., A&HAC ..... 12 AUG 1968

REGULAR MEMBERS

Christie, LT Dean G., A&HAC ..... 22 SEP 1969
Curtis, Henry J., Jr. ..... 8 JUN 1970
Crabtree, SGT Thomas, USAF ..... 29 AUG 1970
Civitarese, SGT Richard J., A&HAC ..... 8 SEP 1970
Campbell, CPT John T., AUS ..... 14 SEP 1970
Caples, LCDR Richard R., USNR ..... 20 APR 1971
Cacciola, David P. ..... 7 SEP 1971
Clegg, LTC Thomas E., ARNG ..... 7 SEP 1971
Crowley, COL William H., USAR ..... 10 FEB 1975
Costello, LTC Robert H., Jr., ARNG ..... 10 FEB 1975
Ciano, Charles V. ..... 8 APR 1975
Chase, LT Roy S., A&HAC ..... 9 JUN 1975
Caggiano, LTC Ernest C., MSG ..... 8 SEP 1975
Clegg, SSGT Stephen J., AUS ..... 8 SEP 1975
Cadigan, COL Francis C. Jr., RA ..... 29 SEP 1975
Cacciatore, Philip F., Jr. ..... 29 NOV 1975
Casey, John C. ..... 20 APR 1976
Cox, CPT Richard E., A&HAC ..... 17 MAY 1976
Couture, MAJ Robert E., MSG ..... 14 JUN 1976
Collatos, COL George N., KY ..... 13 SEP 1976
Costello, SGT J. Paul ..... 4 APR 1977
Currie, SGT Brian A., A&HAC ..... 4 APR 1977
Campbell, COL Allan C., USAR ..... 19 APR 1977
Curran, Robert E. ..... 15 AUG 1977
Coleman, LT John J., A&HAC ..... 12 SEP 1977
Catinella, LTC Paul J., AUS ..... 3 APR 1978

Conniff, SGT James D., ARNG ..... 2 APR 1979
Cardullo, Frank N. ..... 17 SEP 1979
Connery, BGEN Joseph W., Jr., ARNG ..... 4 MAY 1981
Cushing, Charles A. ..... 26 MAY 1981
Caldwell, CPT Herbert C., AUS ..... 8 SEP 1981
Clark, Robert P. ..... 20 APR 1982
Connors, SGT Robert D., A&HAC ..... 20 APR 1982
Curby, CPT William A., USNR ..... 3 MAY 1982
Carroll, William J., III ..... 19 APR 1983
Collins, SGT Francis P., A&HAC ..... 23 MAY 1983
Covell, SGT Paul J., A&HAC ..... 13 JUN 1983
Costello, Joseph P. ..... 1 SEP 1983
Cabral, WO Adalino, AUS ..... 19 SEP 1983
Campaniello, COL Michael F., ARNG ..... 2 APR 1984
Chilli, SGT Joseph I., AUS ..... 5 JUN 1984
Cody, Gerald F., USCG ..... 8 JUN 1984
Carr, SGT Paul, AUS ..... 12 SEP 1984
Crimlisk, SGT John J., AUS ..... 17 SEP 1984
Campbell, MAJ John J., USAFR ..... 11 FEB 1985
Caparso, COL Richard C., ARNG ..... 3 SEP 1985
Crocker, SGT Michael, A&HAC ..... 13 SEP 1985
Curran, LT Robert E., USN ..... 27 APR 1987
Consolmagno, LTC Donald L., ARNG ..... 11 MAY 1987
Coury, SGT Philip F., USAF ..... 8 SEP 1987
Campfield, SGT Michael R., AUSR ..... 8 SEP 1987
Caruccio, Michael P., USAF ..... 8 SEP 1987
Costin, Thomas P. USMC, Jr. ..... 28 SEP 1987
Church, Brian E. ..... 9 FEB 1988
Canniff, TM2 Edward T. USN, Jr. ..... 9 FEB 1988
Coffey, LT Joseph E., USMC ..... 4 APR 1988
Caprio, CPT Anthony R.M., AUS ..... 23 MAY 1988
Clair, James E. Jr. ..... 31 MAY 1988

D

LIFE MEMBERS

Denning, CPT James M., AUS ..... 24 MAY 1937
Duffy, James J. ..... 5 MAY 1947
Dwyer, SGT John L., A&HAC ..... 20 APR 1948
DiNatale, Anthony N. ..... 24 MAY 1948
Doran, LT John L., A&HAC ..... 18 APR 1949

DiAngelis, LT John J., A&HAC ..... 15 MAY 1950
Denly, COL Anthony P., Jr., A&HAC ..... 30 APR 1951
D'Abre, COL Edgar R., BTA ..... 20 APR 1954
Doe, SGT Robert R., AUS ..... 10 MAY 1954
DeLuca, SGT John J., A&HAC ..... 23 MAY 1955
DeStefano, CDR Ralph J., PC, MOM ..... 19 SEP 1955
Drucas, George C. ..... 11 SEP 1956
DiPesa, COL William F., PC, A&HAC ..... 15 OCT 1956
Ducey, SGT Richard V., A&HAC ..... 13 MAY 1957
Dorn, LT Francis B., A&HAC ..... 20 MAY 1957
Doane, LTC Robert E., USAR ..... 21 APR 1958
Dempsey, Walter J. ..... 5 MAY 1958
DeStefano, Robert ..... 26 MAY 1958
DeStefano, LT Dominic ..... 26 MAY 1958
DiCarlo, MGEN Dino D., MOM ..... 21 APR 1959
DiCarlo, MAJ Joseph A., NL ..... 21 SEP 1959
DiCarlo, Mario ..... 1 MAY 1961
Duane, SGT Herbert T., Jr., A&HAC ..... 15 MAY 1961
Day, Robert F. ..... 22 MAY 1961
Dellorfano, LT Frank J., USNR ..... 11 SEP 1961
Driscoll, CPT J. Barry, PC, A&HAC ..... 7 MAY 1962
Dragone, COL Albert P., KY ..... 18 MAY 1964
Desmond, LT James J., A&HAC ..... 31 JUL 1964
Dow, SGT Charles E., A&HAC ..... 8 FEB 1965
Drummey, LTC John D., MOM ..... 4 JAN 1966
DeNicola, LT Romulus L., USNR ..... 25 APR 1966
Dietrich, LT H. Curtiss, AUS ..... 16 MAY 1966
D'Orsi, SGT Peter, A&HAC ..... 16 MAY 1966
DeFalco, COL Francis J., KY ..... 22 MAY 1967
Duffy, LT George P., A&HAC ..... 25 SEP 1967
Duff, BGEN James L., USCG ..... 13 MAY 1968
DeLiso, Joseph J., Sr. ..... 12 AUG 1968

REGULAR MEMBERS

DiPietro, LT Carmine, USN ..... 8 SEP 1970
DiNatale, LT Arthur F., USN ..... 14 SEP 1970
DeBenedictis, MAJ Daniel J., USMCR ..... 21 SEP 1970
Duffy, SGT Francis X., A&HAC ..... 28 SEP 1970
Dolan, BGEN John C., Jr., BFD ..... 28 SEP 1970
Del Prete, SGT Edmund W., A&HAC ..... 14 JUN 1971
DeMarco, Michael, AUS ..... 7 SEP 1971

Deuterio, CSM Albert A., ARNG ..... 10 FEB 1975
DeAcetis, CPT Eugene A., A&HAC ..... 15 SEP 1975
Downing, COL Delbert F., NHM ..... 22 SEP 1975
Danner, LT Robert F., AUS ..... 9 NOV 1975
Dragone, MAJ Joseph F., ARNG ..... 9 FEB 1976
DeMatteo, SGT Martin J., USAR ..... 24 MAY 1976
DeMatteo, LTC M. Joseph, MSG ..... 24 MAY 1976
D'Avolio, CPT Gerald, USAR ..... 20 SEP 1976
DePasquale, SGT Philip H., USAF ..... 19 APR 1977
Downs, CPT Willis A., USMCR ..... 20 JUN 1977
Dragone, LT Frank ..... 15 AUG 1977
DeAngelis, BGEN Angelo A. ..... 17 SEP 1977
Dressler, BGEN Donald P., USAFR ..... 12 JUN 1978
Donadio, Chester A. ..... 11 SEP 1978
Dolan, LTC James B., USAR ..... 4 AUG 1980
D'Auria, COL Louis A., USAF ..... 4 AUG 1980
DeStefano, Francis T. ..... 2 SEP 1980
Duggan, William E. ..... 8 SEP 1980
Dhionis, COL George C., ARNG ..... 9 FEB 1981
Doherty, LTC Philip M. ..... 21 APR 1981
Donlan, John F. ..... 26 MAY 1981
Donadio, SGT Peter S., USAR ..... 3 MAY 1982
Durkee, BGEN Robert M., ARNG ..... 19 APR 1983
DiLibero, Nichola R. ..... 2 MAY 1983
Drury, John E. ..... 6 AUG 1984
DeConto, Ralph A. ..... 19 OCT 1985
Deteso, Dante E., AUS ..... 22 APR 1986
Donovan, SGT Robert, AUS ..... 24 APR 1986
Duggan, Daniel, USCG ..... 12 MAY 1986
Downing, SGT Michael W., AUS ..... 27 JUL 1987
D'Avolio, Michael P. ..... 21 SEP 1987
Dunn, LT Martin J., USN ..... 16 MAY 1988

E

LIFE MEMBERS

Emens, CPT Robert F., USMC ..... 24 SEP 1962

REGULAR MEMBERS

Eriksen, BGEN Donald P., ARNG ..... 27 AUG 1969
Emerson, Michael W., ... 5 APR 1976
Ettenberg, LTC Max, USAR ..... 17 APR 1979

Engel, SGT Stephen F., A&HAC ..... 25 MAR 1984
Engel, Frank W., USCG ..... 13 SEP 1985
Edstrom, COL David G., AUS ..... 12 MAY 1986

F

LIFE MEMBERS

Fitzsimmons, CPT Robert D., CAP ..... 22 MAY 1944
Fudge, LT George E., A&HAC ..... 7 APR 1958
Folan, Thomas P. ..... 19 MAY 1958
Ferrino, LT Peter J., A&HAC ..... 22 SEP 1958
Farley, SGT Stephen H., A&HAC ..... 25 SEP 1961
Flood, Charles T. ..... 25 MAY 1965
Faro, MAJ Joseph, BTA ..... 1 MAY 1967
Foley, CPT George F., Jr., USMC ..... 12 JUN 1967

REGULAR MEMBERS

Ferrini, LT Gino M., Jr., AUS ..... 22 SEP 1969
Freeman, COL Wendell R., USAFR ..... 7 SEP 1971
Fiorenza, LT Albert G., A&HAC ..... 12 JUN 1972
Farraher, LT Richard J., USAAF ..... 17 SEP 1973
Fox, James E. ..... 24 SEP 1973
Fitzgerald, COL John I., Jr., USMCR ..... 20 SEP 1976
Fitzgerald, LTC James E., ARNG ..... 20 JUN 1977
Farley, William ..... 15 SEP 1980
Fishlin, SGT Alan J., A&HAC ..... 21 SEP 1981
Fellows, Charles F. ..... 5 APR 1982
Flynn, COL Thomas F. ..... 2 AUG 1982
Forbes, Russell ..... 25 MAR 1984
Forman, Charles P. ..... 11 FEB 1985
Fabrizio, COL Hugo P. ..... 27 APR 1987
Flatley, John T. ..... 21 SEP 1987
Farnham, Maynard E. ..... 19 APR 1988

G

LIFE MEMBERS

Gazzola, SGT Joseph G., Sr., A&HAC ..... 17 MAY 1943
Goodfellow, LT Edward J., A&HAC ..... 31 MAY 1949
Glynn, LCDR Theodore A., Jr., USNR ..... 12 MAY 1952
Gramstorff, BGEN Theodore W., ARNG ..... 10 MAY 1954
Gazzola, COL Joseph J., MOM ..... 2 APR 1962
Gross, Alfred ..... 16 MAY 1966

Garrett, LT Ralph L., Jr., USAFR ..... 23 MAY 1966
Griswold, LT Henry J., USMC ..... 26 SEP 1966
Giroux, Eugene X. ..... 1 MAY 1967

REGULAR MEMBERS

Greene, SGT Donald S., Jr., A&HAC ..... 8 JUN 1970
Gormley, LTC William J. III, ARNG ..... 12 JUN 1972
Graunas, LTC Reynold P., MSG ..... 12 JUN 1972
Garrity, LTC James A. ..... 17 SEP 1973
Galligan, LT Edward D., USMS ..... 11 FEB 1974
Gaunt, William, J. ..... 27 JAN 1975
Goodfellow, LT Thomas J., A&HAC ..... 10 FEB 1975
Gauron, LT Paul R., A&HAC ..... 5 APR 1976
Gallagher, MAJ Owen ..... 19 APR 1977
Gallagher, Stephen P. ..... 19 APR 1977
Greenwald, SGT Jerome, A&HAC ..... 15 AUG 1977
Gettings, SGT Lawrence G., A&HAC ..... 12 FEB 1979
Galvin, COL John J., USAR ..... 7 MAY 1979
Glantz, SGT Haskell M., A&HAC ..... 29 OCT 1979
Garvin, MAJ Brendan R., USAR ..... 5 MAY 1980
George, SGT Robert P. ..... 27 SEP 1982
Greaves, David L. ..... 5 JUN 1984
Giagrando, Gerald A. ..... 12 SEP 1984
Gibbons, LT James M., USN ..... 19 MAY 1986
Gregory, I. Francis ..... 6 APR 1987
Gallagher, PO John R., USN ..... 19 APR 1988
Grushey, Robert G. ..... 19 APR 1988
Gemellaro, AM2C Anthony W., USAF ..... 16 MAY 1988

H

LIFE MEMBERS

Hoffman, SGT Sidney, Jr., A&HAC ..... 23 FEB 1942
Holbrow, SGT Willmore F., A&HAC ..... 13 MAR 1944
Hallett, COL James, NL ..... 15 OCT 1945
Harmon, LT Robert B., AUS ..... 8 MAY 1950
Hajian, Peter ..... 20 APR 1954
Hewitt, MAJ Graves D., USAR ..... 19 SEP 1955
Hilly, LT Arthur J., A&HAC ..... 28 MAY 1956
Hunter, COL James H., MSG ..... 11 MAY 1959
Hegarty, MGEN Joseph P., ARNG ..... 7 MAY 1962
Harrington, MAJ Albert F., ARNG ..... 16 SEP 1963

Hutchins, LTC John A., Jr., USAR ..... 16 SEP 1963
Hunt, HON Jarvis, A&HAC ..... 14 SEP 1964
Hahn, CPT Robert C., USAF ..... 5 APR 1965
Healey, MAJ Martin J., MSG ..... 25 MAY 1965
Henry, LT John, A&HAC ..... 26 SEP 1966
Howard, MAJ Joseph W., A&HAC ..... 6 MAY 1968
Howard, SGM John L., USAR ..... 3 SEP 1968
Hurley, LT Joseph C., A&HAC ..... 22 APR 1969

REGULAR MEMBERS

Henry, SGT John F., A&HAC ..... 8 SEP 1969
Higgins, LTC John J. III, ARNG ..... 28 SEP 1970
Hoar, COL Charles F., MOM ..... 13 SEP 1971
Horgan, LT E. Warren, V., ARNG ..... 17 SEP 1973
Huston, LTC Donald L., MSG ..... 29 OCT 1974
Henry, LT Martin A., USAR ..... 29 OCT 1974
Hagan, CPT Thomas J., USAR ..... 10 FEB 1975
Heck, SGT William, A&HAC ..... 9 JUN 1975
Holbrow, LT Frederick W., A&HAC ..... 18 APR 1978
Horan, CDR Thomas D., USNR ..... 2 SEP 1980
Hall, SGT Robert A. ..... 8 SEP 1980
Hurlbert, Paul E. ..... 15 SEP 1980
Huggins, LT Charles T. Jr., USN ..... 21 SEP 1981
Hurney, COL Joseph H. Jr., ARNG ..... 23 MAY 1983
Hannon, SGT Thomas J., A&HAC ..... 13 JUN 1983
Hoar, LTC Charles J., ARNG ..... 12 SEP 1983
Hannon, BGEN John J., ARNG ..... 25 MAR 1984
Hanslip, Robert J., USN ..... 24 SEP 1984
Holden, CPT Charles A., AUS ..... 28 MAY 1985
Hayes, LT James J., AUS ..... 3 SEP 1985
Howell, Leo G. ..... 22 APR 1986
Haack, BGEN John R., USAF ..... 5 MAY 1986
Habig, AM2C William A., USAF ..... 28 SEP 1987
Hanlon, CPT Robert E., AUS ..... 4 APR 1988
Howard, Jr., John J. ..... 16 MAY 1988

I

LIFE MEMBERS

None

REGULAR MEMBERS

Ierardi, Joseph A. ..... 2 SEP 1980

Ingoldsby, Michael O'T. ..... 27 OCT 1980
Itri, CPT Ronald J., ARNG ..... 8 SEP 1987

J

LIFE MEMBERS

Jaskiel, Faustyn K. ..... 27 OCT 1959
Johnson, COL Gustav E., ARNG ..... 1 MAY 1961
Johnston, SGT Robert H., A&HAC ..... 1 APR 1963
Johnson, COL J. Albert, MSG ..... 27 APR 1964
Johnsen, LT Robert U., USNR ..... 23 MAY 1966
Johnson, LT Gerald E., USN ..... 1 APR 1968

REGULAR MEMBERS

Joyce, MAJ William L., AUS ..... 24 SEP 1973
Jordan, LTC Robert J., ARNG ..... 10 FEB 1975
Jordan, BGEN Richard P., ARNG ..... 12 SEP 1977
Jones, SGT James C., A&HAC ..... 3 APR 1978
Jostrom, CDR Eric H., MOM ..... 29 MAY 1979
Jaffee, Robert M. ..... 17 SEP 1979

K

LIFE MEMBERS

Karchenes, SGT William, A&HAC ..... 20 MAY 1946
Kirk, LT Harold G., A&HAC ..... 7 APR 1947
Keelan, CPT Edward J., PC, A&HAC ..... 17 APR 1950
Kreas, COL Joseph F., MSG ..... 9 JUN 1952
King, BGEN Francis H., ANG ..... 19 OCT 1953
Keohane, John J. ..... 3 MAY 1954
Koughan, BGEN William P., MSG ..... 4 MAY 1959
Kelley, CPT Frederick W., USAAF ..... 4 APR 1966
Kane, LT Ralph E., A&HAC ..... 3 SEP 1968

REGULAR MEMBERS

Kelley, LT Eugene P., MSG ..... 10 SEP 1973
Kelly, SSGT Gerard F., A&HAC ..... 8 SEP 1975
Knouse, CPT Paul G., USMC ..... 14 JUN 1976
Kelley, SGT Henry X., Jr., ARNG ..... 14 FEB 1977
Keihn, WO Leroy H., USN ..... 14 FEB 1977
Kelley, ENS Frederick M., USNR ..... 4 APR 1977
Kolentsas, COL John P. ..... 19 SEP 1977
King, LT Myles B., A&HAC ..... 11 SEP 1978
Kirley, SGT James E., A&HAC ..... 29 MAY 1979

Koughan, CPT Francis M., A&HAC ..... 11 JUN 1979
Keller, SGT Joseph P., A&HAC ..... 6 AUG 1979
Kleven, CPT Robert, USAF ..... 21 APR 1981
Kirby, COL William M., A&HAC ..... 16 MAY 1983
Kebadjian, Bernard, A&HAC ..... 1 AUG 1984
Keefe, James A. USNR ..... 13 MAY 1985
Kelly, CPT Daniel F., USAF ..... 5 MAY 1986
Kenney, COL Lloyd R., MSG ..... 17 FEB 1987
Kelly, Thomas J. ..... 8 SEP 1987
Kelley, CPT Martin E., USMC ..... 14 SEP 1987

L

LIFE MEMBERS

Leggee, MAJ Harvey B., A&HAC ..... 11 MAY 1936
Langan, LT James M., USN ..... 7 SEP 1948
Lamphier, MGEN James A., PC, MOM ..... 19 MAY 1952
Loughman, CPT Joseph S., PC, A&HAC ..... 3 MAY 1954
Lynch, MGEN James A., Jr., PC, ARNG ..... 16 MAY 1955
Lambros, Charles ..... 12 MAY 1958
Lawlor, LT Joseph T., AUS ..... 11 JUN 1962
LaRusso, SGT Anthony, A&HAC ..... 8 MAY 1965
Losordo, CWO Anthony, USN ..... 25 MAY 1965
Leonard, LT Walter G., USN ..... 1 MAY 1967

REGULAR MEMBERS

Liakos, COL Dennis F., BTA ..... 8 SEP 1969
LaBollita, MAJ Francis A., ARNG ..... 8 SEP 1970
Leone, A. James ..... 28 SEP 1970
Lennon, COL James F., USAR ..... 14 JUN 1971
Luccio, COL Richard A., USAR ..... 5 SEP 1972
Lord, SGT Gardner H., A&HAC ..... 25 SEP 1972
LaMonica, COL Philip W., KY ..... 17 SEP 1973
Lindberg, CPT Lyle H., BTA ..... 24 SEP 1973
Levaggi, Ronald A. ..... 29 OCT 1974
LaRoche, LTC Wilfred A., A&HAC ..... 7 SEP 1976
Lombardo, SGT Paul J., A&HAC ..... 13 SEP 1976
Lydon, LT James M., USAF ..... 4 APR 1977
Lazo, CPT Leo M., USNR ..... 19 APR 1977
Lydon, LTC Edward J., CACW ..... 2 MAY 1977
Lannan, LCDR Joseph G., Jr., USNR ..... 20 JUN 1977
Langley, MGEN Edward J., ARNG ..... 6 SEP 1977

Lyons, CPT John J., USMC ..... 11 FEB 1980
Luciano, Alfonso ..... 22 APR 1980
LoConte, LTC Paul A., USAR ..... 6 APR 1981
Lynch, SGT James A. III, A&HAC ..... 24 MAY 1982
Laas, Marek L. ..... 13 SEP 1982
Losordo, SGT Anthony D., Jr., A&HAC ..... 1 APR 1983
Lohnes, LT Paul R., ARNG ..... 19 APR 1983
Littleton, MAJ James R., ARNG ..... 16 MAY 1983
Leary, LT Ronald F., USMC ..... 5 JUN 1984
Lombardi, Joseph J., AUS ..... 5 JUN 1984
Lewis, CPT Stanley M., AUS ..... 12 SEP 1984
Losordo, LT Stephen W., USAR ..... 13 MAY 1985
Larocca, 1LT John M., Sr., AUS ..... 6 APR 1987
Lovely, SGT Raymond E., USNR ..... 6 APR 1987
Lavin, SGT John T., USMC ..... 6 APR 1987
Lamb, LTC Arthur W., USNR ..... 27 JUL 1987
Ledwak, Albert N. ..... 21 SEP 1987

M

LIFE MEMBERS

Maier, COL Otto H., USAAF ..... 2 MAY 1927
Maier, COL Frederick C., ARNG ..... 2 APR 1928
Moye, Harold J. ..... 13 MAR 1944
Malatesta, Isadore J. ..... 7 APR 1947
Mullen, MAJ James G., USMC ..... 10 MAY 1948
MacLean, LT Malcolm F., Jr., A&HAC ..... 5 SEP 1950
McDonald, CPT Edward S., USMC ..... 11 SEP 1950
McCusker, LT Gerard M., A&HAC ..... 30 APR 1951
McGrath, John J. ..... 25 MAY 1953
Murphy, SGT Daniel L., USAAF ..... 28 SEP 1953
Murdoch, SGT William A., AUS ..... 20 APR 1954
Morrison, LT John C., USN ..... 10 MAY 1954
Morrill, LT Frederick L., USNR ..... 7 MAY 1956
Murphy, LTC James J., USAR ..... 13 MAY 1957
Murray, Frank M. ..... 13 MAY 1957
McGuirk, MAJ Justin V., USAR ..... 20 MAY 1957
McCormack, HON Edward J., USN ..... 21 APR 1958
Mullen, LT Paul E., A&HAC ..... 9 JUN 1958
Maloof, MAJ Emil G. AUS ..... 9 JUN 1958
McNutt, COL G. William, A&HAC ..... 29 SEP 1958
MacQuarrie, LT Joseph G., A&HAC ..... 21 SEP 1959

Murphy, LT Albert J., A&HAC ..... 12 JUN 1961
Mallahan, CDR Joseph J., USNR ..... 11 SEP 1961
Miles, LT Frankland W.L., Jr., USNR ..... 18 SEP 1961
Marr, CPT Daniel F., Jr., MOM ..... 2 APR 1962
Marr, BGEN Robert L., PC, MOM ..... 2 APR 1962
Maginnis, MGEN John J., AUS ..... 11 JUN 1962
Montilio, COL Ernest J., PC, KY ..... 3 SEP 1963
Mavrofrides, SGT Mark, USAAF ..... 25 MAY 1964
Misci, LT Mario USAAF ..... 25 MAY 1964
Murphy, BGEN Robert D., PC, A&HAC ..... 14 SEP 1964
Martin, John B. ..... 20 APR 1965
Matthew, LT James I.F., A&HAC ..... 12 JUN 1967
McNeil, CPT Robert F., USMC ..... 25 SEP 1967
McGonigle, Paul ..... 25 SEP 1967
MacDonald, Robert W. ..... 9 SEP 1968
Marr, LTC Francis J., CL ..... 16 SEP 1968
Moore, LT George P., A&HAC ..... 16 SEP 1968

REGULAR MEMBERS

Murray, Arthur P. ..... 8 SEP 1969
Moynihan, COL Andrew J., ARNG ..... 8 SEP 1969
Mirabito, LTC Robert S., ALA ..... 8 SEP 1969
Madden, SGT Donald J., A&HAC ..... 8 SEP 1969
Mottla, LT Alfred J., A&HAC ..... 15 SEP 1969
McLaughlin, MGEN Richard E. ANG ..... 15 SEP 1969
McKenna, SGT Richard A., A&HAC ..... 22 SEP 1969
Macquarrie, SGT J. Donald, A&HAC ..... 8 JUN 1970
McAllister, LT James J., A&HAC ..... 14 SEP 1970
McGarrah, SGT Frederick W., A&HAC ..... 28 SEP 1970
Morrissey, SGT Joseph T., AUS ..... 14 FEB 1972
Moran, SGT Francis X., MSG ..... 5 SEP 1972
Mover, COL Eliot S., USNR ..... 10 SEP 1973
McCarthy, MAJ Francis D., ARNG ..... 10 SEP 1973
Murphy, BGEN Robert M., MOM ..... 10 SEP 1973
Meagher, SGT David J., A&HAC ..... 10 SEP 1973
McGrimley, COL Thomas J., USAFR ..... 27 JAN 1975
Martin, LTC Emlen L., USAF ..... 9 JUN 1975
Milano, LTC Joseph A., Jr., AUS ..... 8 SEP 1975
McNulty, COL John F., A&HAC ..... 8 SEP 1975
Montilio, George ..... 22 SEP 1975
McIntyre, Michael T. ..... 9 FEB 1976

Mason, LTC Donald W., A&HAC ..... 20 APR 1976
Mignosa, LTC Cosmo, A&HAC ..... 20 SEP 1976
Massaro, SGT Frederick M., A&HAC ..... 19 APR 1977
McCarthy, Terrance J. ..... 2 MAY 1977
McKenna, Harold R. ..... 20 JUN 1977
McDonald, MAJ John F., Jr., USAF ..... 12 SEP 1977
McCabe, MAJ Edward D., ARNG ..... 17 SEP 1977
Mullen, LT G. Burton, A&HAC ..... 19 SEP 1977
McDonald, Frank A., Jr., A&HAC ..... 18 APR 1978
McNally, SGT Michael, A&HAC ..... 5 SEP 1978
MacDonald, CAPT Geoffrey G., RN ..... 12 FEB 1979
McCarthy, LT Gerard C., A&HAC ..... 14 MAY 1979
MacDonald, SGT Robert B., A&HAC ..... 6 AUG 1979
Maguire, MAJ Frederick J. Jr., ARNG ..... 24 SEP 1979
Martin, CPT William C., ANG ..... 11 FEB 1980
McCarter, MSGT Allen G., USMC ..... 11 FEB 1980
Moore, COL John A., ARNG ..... 5 MAY 1980
Martin, SGT Charles J., A&HAC ..... 22 SEP 1980
Martino, COL Alfred E., A&HAC ..... 6 APR 1981
Messina, SGT Robert J., A&HAC ..... 6 APR 1981
McElman, SGT Ronald G., A&HAC ..... 4 MAY 1981
Mundo, CPT Albert J., USAF ..... 14 SEP 1981
Moran, SGT John M., A&HAC ..... 5 APR 1982
Mottia, Robert A. ..... 5 APR 1982
Meehl, William E. ..... 24 MAY 1982
Meleady, MAJ Peter J., ARNG ..... 13 SEP 1982
Mainini, CPT Alfred J., ARNG ..... 20 SEP 1982
Miller, LT Harvey S., USN ..... 19 APR 1983
Morrill, CPT Benjamin B. ..... 2 MAY 1983
Mahn, LTC David P., ARNG ..... 2 MAY 1983
Macauda, SGT Joseph N., A&HAC ..... 13 JUN 1983
Moynihan, SGT John , A&HAC ..... 18 SEP 1983
Maloney, COL Gerald S., USAFR ..... 25 MAR 1984
Murphy, SGT George E., AUS ..... 25 MAR 1984
McLean, James B. Jr. ..... 17 APR 1984
Mullen, LT Thomas W., USMC ..... 5 JUN 1984
Morrison, LT George M., USAF ..... 6 AUG 1984
Migell, Bruce A. ..... 18 SEP 1984
McAuliffe, BGEN Eugene F., AUS ..... 16 APR 1985
Mignosa, LT Paul R., A&HAC ..... 16 APR 1986
Montuori, Kenneth M. ..... 7 APR 1986

Mignosa, SGT William P., A&HAC ..... 22 APR 1986
Myllmaki, LTC Edward E., USAF ..... 5 MAY 1986
Medaglia, Thomas A. ..... 5 MAY 1986
McMahon, COL James R. Jr., MSG ..... 19 MAY 1986
Mackness, Edward D. ..... 17 FEB 1987
Mahoney, Paul, AUS ..... 17 FEB 1987
Mariano, SGT John G., A&HAC ..... 26 MAY 1987
Monahan, Charles F. Jr. ..... 14 SEP 1987
Maguire, Thomas W., AUS ..... 19 APR 1988
Miller, PO Burton, J., USN ..... 19 APR 1988
Murphy, MAJ Philip J., AUS ..... 19 APR 1988
McGuirk, CPT Christopher J., AUS ..... 23 MAY 1988

N

LIFE MEMBERS

Nyboe, LT Halfdan, A&HAC ..... 17 SEP 1956
Noone, MAJ D. Charles, A&HAC ..... 21 APR 1958
Neri, Geno L. ..... 5 SEP 1967

REGULAR MEMBERS

Newton, COL Francis C. Jr., USAR ..... 17 AUG 1970
Nickerson, SGT Michael C., ARNG ..... 4 SEP 1973
Nicoll, COL James C., Jr., BTA ..... 17 SEP 1973
Nigro, SGT Aldo C., A&HAC ..... 5 SEP 1978
Nashawaty, MAJ Arthur E., AUS ..... 7 MAY 1979
Noterman, Arthur F. ..... 27 SEP 1982
Nastopoulos, Christos, AUS ..... 10 OCT 1984
Newton, MAJ Robert A., AUS ..... 6 MAY 1985

O

LIFE MEMBERS

O'Connor, MGEN I. Jerome, PC, MOM ..... 9 SEP 1946
O'Connell, LTC Lenahan, USAR ..... 3 MAY 1948
O'Donnell, SGT John W., ARNG ..... 25 MAY 1959
O'Hara, Francis J. Jr. ..... 14 SEP 1964
O'Hara, CPT Thomas L., Jr., USCGR ..... 11 SEP 1967
O'Leary, Dennis P. Jr. ..... 12 AUG 1968
O'Connell, SGT Charles S., A&HAC ..... 9 SEP 1968
O'Leary, LCDR Justin F., USN ..... 11 FEB 1969

REGULAR MEMBERS

Onanian, CPO Peter, USNR ..... 12 JUN 1972

O'Connor, SGT James F. ..... 11 SEP 1972
O'Brien, William J. ..... 17 MAY 1982
O'Hare, LTC Joseph L., ARNG ..... 20 SEP 1982
O'Hearn, SGT Thomas W., AUS ..... 3 SEP 1982
O'Leary, John A. ..... 27 APR 1987
O'Brien, MAJ Timothy F., AUSR ..... 11 MAY 1987

P

LIFE MEMBERS

Poorvu, Sumner L. ..... 27 JAN 1943
Publicover, CDR Francis G., USNR ..... 3 MAY 1948
Pearl, LT Russell P., A&HAC ..... 16 MAY 1955
Peznola, LCDR George E., PC, USNR ..... 7 MAY 1956
Pettengill, LT Gordon S., A&HAC ..... 20 MAY 1957
Pereira, MAJ Fred E., Jr., ARNG ..... 17 APR 1961
Pisano, John A. ..... 10 JUN 1963
Pacella, COL John A., KY ..... 5 APR 1965
Polcari, LTC John P., A&HAC ..... 25 APR 1966

REGULAR MEMBERS

Pino, LT Anthony J., A&HAC ..... 27 AUG 1969
Pacella, CPT Anthony J., USAR ..... 8 JUN 1970
Pfieffer, MAJ Leo E. BTA ..... 8 SEP 1970
Pray, LTC Donald A., MSG ..... 8 SEP 1975
Pantalone, MAJ Edmund J., BTA ..... 9 FEB 1976
Pacella, COL James, A&HAC ..... 9 FEB 1976
Peters, CPT Louis J., AUS ..... 13 SEP 1976
Paoletta, Rocco ..... 2 MAY 1977
Park, SSGT Barry A., ANG ..... 3 APR 1978
Petrulis, MAJ Albert A., MOM ..... 3 APR 1978
Pottle, Bradford ..... 12 JUN 1978
Patrick, COL Albert P., FVC ..... 11 SEP 1978
Pica, Patrick P. ..... 6 APR 1981
Pelosi, CDR Richard P., USNR ..... 4 APR 1983
Pascoe, BGEN Kenneth H., ARNG ..... 16 APR 1985
Pollock, SGT Brian R., A&HAC ..... 28 MAY 1985
Paderson, John G. 3 SEP 1985
Penta, SGT Ernest, AUS ..... 5 MAY 1986
Pirrello, Walter F. ..... 19 MAY 1986
Patti, Carl ..... 6 APR 1987
Pinault, Rene J., AUSR ..... 6 APR 1987

Patton, MGEN George S., AUS ..... 6 APR 1987
Phillips, SGT Donald F., AUS ..... 6 APR 1987
Pilibosian, Jacob ..... 28 SEP 1987
Presutti, David A. ..... 4 APR 1988

Q

LIFE MEMBER

Quinn, LT Charles L., USMS ..... 5 MAY 1958

REGULAR MEMBER

Quercia, MAJ Lewis R., MARNG ..... 25 APR 1984

R

LIFE MEMBERS

Reynolds, MAJ Francis A., MOM ..... 13 JUN 1938
Regan, MGEN Timothy J., Jr., ARNG ..... 11 JUL 1938
Rimmele, SGT Robert L., A&HAC ..... 1 APR 1940
Riley, CPT John J., Jr., PC, A&HAC ..... 14 MAY 1951
Reid, LT Frank W., A&HAC ..... 17 SEP 1951
Rossetti, LT Louis J., A&HAC ..... 17 SEP 1956
Regazzini, SGT Leo, A&HAC ..... 18 MAY 1958
Ricciardi, LTC Jack P., MOM ..... 1 APR 1963
Reed, SGT Joseph W., A&HAC ..... 5 APR 1965
Ross, LT Charles N., A&HAC ..... 5 APR 1965

REGULAR MEMBERS

Rhodes, LT William J., A&HAC ..... 15 SEP 1969
Regazzini, LT Robert G., A&HAC ..... 14 SEP 1970
Robinson, COL William J., BTA ..... 14 SEP 1970
Raucci, CPO John W. ..... 28 SEP 1970
Russo, SGT Albert D., A&HAC ..... 14 JUN 1971
Ray, COL Sylvester A., PC, MOM ..... 23 AUG 1971
Roberts, COL Marvin, CL ..... 13 SEP 1971
Robison, COL Paul B., AUS ..... 17 SEP 1973
Regan, LT William A. ..... 1 APR 1974
Rodman, Donald F. ..... 9 JUN 1975
Ricci, LT Rudolph V., A&HAC ..... 8 SEP 1975
Reid, Calvin J. ..... 7 SEP 1976
Regan, COL Robert E., USAR ..... 4 APR 1977
Raimondi, CPT Peter J., ARNG ..... 12 SEP 1977
Rioux, COL LeRoy W., BTA ..... 18 APR 1978
Romeo, MAJ Donald A. ..... 18 APR 1978

Reiss, CPT Martin H., USAF ..... 11 FEB 1980
Rainsford, CPT Edmund J. ..... 22 APR 1980
Rainsford, CPT Edmund J., III, ARNG ..... 4 AUG 1980
Rull, SGT Daniel J., III, ARNG ..... 17 APR 1984
Ryder, LT John E., AUS ..... 3 SEP 1985
Ricci, SGT Daniel J., A&HAC ..... 28 OCT 1985
Russo, George S. ..... 12 MAY 1986
Ryan, SGT Lawrence T., AUS ..... 17 FEB 1987
Ross, SGT Edward J., MANG ..... 17 FEB 1987

S

LIFE MEMBERS

Sawyer, MAJ Frank, MOM ..... 8 JUN 1931
Smith, SGT Walter M., A&HAC ..... 15 MAY 1939
Solimando, Michael ..... 1 MAY 1944
Salvi, SGT Arthur A., A&HAC ..... 7 MAY 1945
Sherman, LT David, A&HAC ..... 11 JUN 1945
Stanley, LTC Joseph, MOM ..... 16 SEP 1946
Sarni, James ..... 12 JUN 1950
Sarni, COL Ralph, MOM ..... 30 APR 1951
Stafford, CDR Norman S., USNR ..... 26 MAY 1952
Shinney, John J. ..... 5 APR 1954
Surabian, MAJ Z. Robert, MOM ..... 17 SEP 1956
Silva, LT Richard A., A&HAC ..... 18 APR 1960
Scali, LT Nicholas V., AUS ..... 3 APR 1961
Sullivan, Cornelius T. ..... 12 JUN 1961
Siracusa, Nino ..... 12 FEB 1962
Serino, LT Arthur B., A&HAC ..... 6 MAY 1963
Stevens, CDR Victor B., USNR ..... 23 SEP 1963
Sweeney, CPT Gerard S., AUS ..... 8 FEB 1965
Sidoti, COL Frank J., Sr., BTA ..... 5 APR 1965
Salemme, SGT Hugo, USAAF ..... 25 MAY 1965
Spellman, LT Francis R., AUS ..... 7 SEP 1965
Shellenberger, CPT Homer M., FVC ..... 4 APR 1966
Shea, LT John J., A&HAC ..... 18 SEP 1967
Simoni, LT Frank R., USAAF ..... 18 SEP 1967
Stadtman, LT Walter E., USNR ..... 11 FEB 1969

REGULAR MEMBERS

Sheridan, SGT James L., Jr., AUS ..... 22 SEP 1969
Sarni, LT Mario J., AUS ..... 8 SEP 1970

Shea, LT Robert E., USAR ..... 21 SEP 1970
Sullivan, SGT Joseph W., ARNG ..... 28 SEP 1970
Starrett, SGT Peter M. ..... 5 SEP 1972
Struzziero, LCDR Alexander, USN ..... 14 FEB 1972
Shirreff, William F. ..... 25 SEP 1972
Sullivan, LCDR Richard A., USNR ..... 17 SEP 1973
Screnci, SSTC Peter ..... 17 SEP 1973
Sterge, SGT John C., USAF ..... 24 SEP 1973
Sneider, COL Joseph G. ..... 1 APR 1974
Scipione, LTC Vincent M., ARNG ..... 19 OCT 1974
Storlazzi, MAJ Rudolph D. ..... 15 SEP 1975
Sharkey, CPT Francis ..... 9 FEB 1976
Solimando, Michael Jr. ..... 5 APR 1976
Scotti, Michael R. ..... 14 JUN 1976
Sullivan, SGT Kevin J., ARNG ..... 14 JUN 1976
Schofield, SGT Eldon N., USAF ..... 14 FEB 1977
Sheehan, CPT John J. ..... 4 APR 1977
Simoni, Andrew E. ..... 19 APR 1977
Sannella, LT Michael, Jr., A&HAC ..... 3 APR 1978
Sabbagh, SGT Michael J., USAF ..... 3 APR 1978
Spurr, LTC Jerome L., RA ..... 18 APR 1978
Salvidio, COL Michael A., A&HAC ..... 18 APR 1978
Spenlinhauer, Stephen ..... 18 APR 1978
Sullivan, SSGT Albert F., USAF ..... 18 APR 1978
Schiffman, LTC John R., USAR ..... 12 JUN 1978
Sacco, COL Victor A., A&HAC ..... 5 SEP 1978
Sheehan, CPT John J., Jr. ..... 11 SEP 1978
Sidoti, COL Charles A., A&HAC ..... 2 APR 1979
Sacco, ENS Leonard J., USN ..... 11 JUN 1979
Street, CPT George L., III, CMH, USN ..... 11 FEB 1980
Senopoulos, MAJ Peter W., MSG ..... 11 FEB 1980
Sullivan, George A., III ..... 22 APR 1980
Schaub, SGT Charles E. Jr., USAR ..... 21 APR 1981
Sawtelle, LTC Robert J., AUS ..... 21 APR 1981
Sulkala, SGT Charles S., USMCR ..... 4 MAY 1981
Silverman, COL Henry H. ..... 24 MAY 1982
Sheridan, COL Bob, A&HAC ..... 16 MAY 1983
Sweeney, SGT Jerome V., ASMC ..... 12 SEP 1983
Savickey, SGT Richard E. A&HAC ..... 24 SEP 1984
Stramondo, LTC Salvatore F. USNR ..... 16 APR 1985
Spagnuolo, Louis D., Jr. ..... 6 MAY 1985

Sidoti, Jon C. ..... 28 MAY 1985
Sarni, James L. Jr. ..... 29 OCT 1985
Stevens, David P. ..... 29 OCT 1985
Sullivan, Gil ..... 7 APR 1986
Seymourian, COL Gregory H. ..... 7 APR 1986
Sullivan, John A., ARNG ..... 7 APR 1986
Sidoti, SGT Frank J. Jr., ARNG ..... 22 APR 1986
Szarek, Ronald R. ..... 17 FEB 1987
Sherman, LTC John R., AUS ..... 27 APR 1987
Sciarratta, CPT Angelo C., AUS ..... 27 JUL 1987
Sugden, James W. ..... 28 SEP 1987
Shagory, LTC Edward J., AUSR ..... 19 APR 1988
Swift, Benson L. ..... 19 APR 1988
Spadafora, S2C Anthony W., USN ..... 16 MAY 1988
Shea, Kevin J. ..... 16 MAY 1988
Scott, SGT William H., ARNG ..... 16 MAY 1988

T

LIFE MEMBERS

Torlone, SGT H. Michael, A&HAC ..... 21 APR 1952
Taylor, SGT William E., A&HAC ..... 11 SEP 1961
Turner, LTC Charles G., AUS ..... 25 MAY 1964
Tinkham, COL Charles J., AUS ..... 25 MAY 1965
Tierney, CPT Paul R., PC, USMCR ..... 23 MAY 1966
Tonry, CDR Herbert, PC, USN ..... 18 SEP 1967
Tennant, SGT Robert L., USAAF ..... 1 APR 1968
Tate, SGT Edward H. II, A&HAC ..... 13 MAY 1968
Tregoning, COL William L., BTA ..... 3 SEP 1968

REGULAR MEMBERS

Thomas, LCDR Edwin M., USNR ..... 12 JUN 1972
Tocci, Paul L. ..... 29 OCT 1974
Tsaganis, LT Christos G., AG ..... 13 SEP 1976
Traina, LT Carl L., NYMA ..... 13 SEP 1976
Thompson, MGEN Arthur W., Jr., USAR ..... 15 AUG 1977
Tierney, LT Michael E., A&HAC ..... 5 MAY 1980
Turco, Joseph A. ..... 3 MAY 1982
Taylor, Francis C. ..... 17 MAY 1982
Taskey, LT Russell E., USAF ..... 17 MAY 1982
Trayers, SGT James L. Jr., A&HAC ..... 2 AUG 1982
Tessier, LTC Paul A., ANG ..... 16 MAY 1983
Todd, COL James M. AUS ..... 5 JUN 1984

Tauber, LTC Stuart P., A&HAC ..... 18 SEP 1984
Tamulis, SGT Joseph A., A&HAC 11 FEB 1985
Tangusso, LTC Joseph S., AUSR ..... 6 MAY 1985
Tresca, John M. ..... 8 SEP 1987
Tisei, Richard ..... 21 SEP 1987

U

LIFE MEMBER

Unger, CPT Norbert S., USAAF ..... 2 APR 1962

REGULAR MEMBERS

Uglietto, CPT Dominic R., A&HAC ..... 23 AUG 1971
Uglietto, LT Dominic J., A&HAC ..... 21 SEP 1981

V

LIFE MEMBERS

Volpe, HON John A., USN ..... 4 MAY 1953
Velardo, Charles F. ..... 10 FEB 1964
Verrochi, LT Michael J., A&HAC ..... 22 MAY 1967
Verrochi, LTC Joseph N., A&HAC ..... 22 MAY 1967

REGULAR MEMBERS

Viola, COL Frank L., A&HAC ..... 17 MAY 1971
Voce, SGT Leonard, A&HAC ..... 13 SEP 1976
Vartanian, LTGEN Vahan, AUS ..... 24 SEP 1984
Valenti, LT Michael F., USN ..... 28 MAY 1985
Vozzella, CPL Henry R., USAFR ..... 4 APR 1988

W

LIFE MEMBERS

Whitman, COL G. Philip, USAR (LM 2 APR 76) ..... 19 MAY 1941
Walker, CWO Frederick B., USN ..... 7 APR 1947
Whittemore, COL Lewis W., ARNG ..... 1 MAY 1950
Walsh, COL Milton C., ARNG ..... 17 SEP 1956
Walsh, SGT Joseph E., A&HAC ..... 22 SEP 1958
Walsh, LTC Richard W., ARNG ..... 11 SEP 1961
Wynot, COL Albert S., USAR ..... 20 MAY 1963
Walsh, LT Joseph J., A&HAC ..... 26 SEP 1966
Wozniak, SGT Thaddeus F., USAAF ..... 26 SEP 1966

REGULAR MEMBERS

Warner, LT Lawrence E., A&HAC ..... 14 MAY 1979
Wells, LT Melvin W., A&HAC ..... 14 MAY 1979

White, COL George A. ..... 21 SEP 1981
West, Ronald K. ..... 8 FEB 1982
Wilkinson, COL Gordon R., USA ..... 5 APR 1982
Willis, LTC Robert E., USAR ..... 17 APR 1984
Wolfort, Francis G. ..... 25 APR 1984
Wiley, Gregory G. ..... 11 FEB 1985
Wynne, Donald J. ..... 28 OCT 1985
Willhauck, SGT Robert N., USMCR ..... 12 MAY 1986
Wahn, George H., ARNG ..... 6 APR 1987
Woodhouse, LTC Enoch O'D., USAF ..... 19 APR 1988
Welch, MAJ John F., AUS ..... 16 MAY 1988
Welch, CPT Robert E., USAF ..... 16 MAY 1988

Y

LIFE MEMBER

Yurkstas, CPT A. Albert, USAAF ..... 2 SEP 1958

REGULAR MEMBER

Yules, COL Richard B., USAFR ..... 3 MAY 1982

Z

LIFE MEMBERS

Zareiko, BGEN Joseph S., PC, RIM ..... 3 APR 1961
Zeolla, LT Anthony R., A&HAC ..... 11 FEB 1963
Zullo, COL Edward A., MOM ..... 13 MAY 1963
Zeolla, LT George E., A&HAC ..... 25 MAY 1964
Zeuli, Frank D. ..... 11 SEP 1967

REGULAR MEMBERS

Zecco, COL Patrick V., AUSR ..... 5 JUN 1984
Zuliani, SGT Louis A., A&HAC ..... 12 MAY 1986

RIGHT OF DESCENT MEMBERS

Name	Date Enrolled in Company
Abbott, Charles G.	05 May 1952
Alcott, William D.	19 Sep 1977
Alderman, COL Louis C. AUS	24 Sep 1979
Anderson, CPL James K. AUS	20 Apr 1982
Atwood, Roswell L.	02 May 1983
Baker, CAPT Joseph H. USN	03 May 1982
Bernard, William A.	21 Apr 1981

Barr, SP3 Dixon A. AUS	06 Apr	1987
Beverstock, CPT Allen B. USA	03 May	1982
Bockstruck, Lloyd D.	20 Sep	1976
Boone, James L. AEF	16 Apr	1985
Boone, Jr., COL James L. AUS	03 Sep	1985
Bridgham, LT Henry B. USN	08 Feb	1988
Bridgham, CPT Russell B. USAF	08 Feb	1988
Brooks, Sr., LCDR Clifton R. USNR	05 May	1975
Brooks, Gordon B.	21 Apr	1981
Burgess, SGT Howard B. USAF	25 Sep	1972
Bush, Edward C.	16 May	1988
Cangston, Y1C Ralph A. USN	16 Apr	1985
Carey, CPT Robert L. USA	23 May	1988
Carey, MGEN Willard K. ORNG	23 May	1988
Case, Robert H.	07 May	1984
Chandler, LT Ashley ARNG	11 Sep	1978
Cheger, David M.	06 Apr	1987
Clapp, LT Martin C. USNR	13 Sep	1976
Clark, SGT Robert D. AUS	27 Apr	1987
Claxton, Jr., LT Philip H. USN	21 Sep	1987
Coles, Edwin W.	08 Feb	1982
Colwell, Kenneth R. AUS	03 May	1982
Cooper, LTC John B. USA	27 Sep	1982
Crane, COL Charles LTC	11 May	1936
Crews, Jr., James E.	25 Sep	1972
Cullen, Jr., Charles A.	07 May	1984
Curtius, Jon P.	17 Apr	1979
Cushman, Jr, SFC Hubert P. USAR	24 May	1982
Cutting, Richard H.	13 May	1985
Daley, Jr., CDR Arthur S. USN	27 Sep	1982
Danner, LT Robert F. AUS	09 Nov	1975
Danner, Jr., Robert F.	07 May	1984
Dartt, CPT William H. AUS	06 Apr	1987
Davis, Jr., SGT Henry B. AUS	23 May	1983
Davis, SGT Paul H. ARNG	23 May	1983
Dawes, LTC C. Burr USAR	05 May	1975
Dymond, LTC Robert H. AUS	07 May	1984
Elliman, LCDR Ludlow USNR	12 May	1986
Emerson, COL Maxwell RA	27 May	1975
Emmons, CPT George D. USAR	21 Sep	1987
Erickson, Julius H.	24 May	1982
Evans, Gordon H.	27 Apr	1987
Exum, Kinchen W.	03 May	1982
Farnham, COL Bennett D. USA	31 Oct	1983

Farnham, Maynard E.	19 Apr	1988
Field, David W.	07 Apr	1986
Flicker, Denis M.	02 May	1983
Furman, TSG Howard R. USAF	12 Sep	1977
Galles, Duane L.C.M.	21 Sep	1987
Gleason, III, Frederick B.J.	27 Sep	1982
Goodspeed, CDR Ronald F. USN	06 Apr	1987
Gorey, Jr., CPT Thomas V. AUS	14 Feb	1972
Grier, CPT Phillip M. USA	18 ay	1988
Gunter, CPT Craig G. NMNG	18 May	1988
Hardy, PO Chester A. USN	15 Sep	1980
Harrison, John F.	29 May	1979
Haskell, William M.	2 May	1977
Hatch, III, Josiah O.	13 May	1985
Haviland, Richard J.	7 May	1984
Haviland, Robert E.	7 May	1984
Haynsworth, James L.	2 Apr	1982
Henshaw, Jon R.	21 Apr	1981
Hirtzel, Philip D.	21 Apr	1981
Hoge, Jr., COL James B. AUS	15 Sep	1975
Holmes, ADM Ephraim P. USN	12 Sep	1984
Hosmer, Jr., Charles B.	11 Feb	1980
Hovey, LTC Richard B. RA	12 Jun	1978
Howard, LT Clifton M. USNR	12 Sep	1977
Howe, III, William S.	8 Feb	1982
Hunt, Henry E.	2 May	1983
Hustard, Thomas P.	31 Oct	1983
Hutchinson, Lawrence L.	23 May	1988
Ingram, LTC Kenneth E. AUS	8 Feb	1982
Jaquith, LT George O. USN	19 Apr	1977
Jenkins, MSGT George M. AUS	23 May	1983
Johnson, MGEN Chester L. USA	16 May	1988
Johnson, CPT Ross B. AUS	2 May	1983
Jones, John H.	27 Sep	1982
Jones, CPT Malcolm M. USAF	12 Feb	1979
Jones, Oliver N.	16 May	1988
Knowlton, GEN William A. RA	11 Dec	1972
Koehler, REV Robert B.	27 Apr	1987
Laird, LT James D. ARNG	31 Oct	1983
Lauder, CPO James A. USN	23 May	1988
Lawson, MAJ Robert W. AUS	2 May	1983
Lawrence, Edward J.	8 Jun	1987
Lawrence, SGT George H.C.	8 Sep	1987
Leighton, CPT Albert C. USAR	3 Apr	1978
Lincoln, Jr., LT Percy M. USAFR	23 May	1988
Lincoln, CPT Thomas A. USA	23 May	1988
Lincoln, Timothy W.	23 May	1988

Little, LT Prescott M. AUS	21 Sep	1897
MacDonald, CDR Charles T. USNR	4 May	1959
McCanlis, Jr., John M.	5 Sep	1978
McEwen, Jr., CDR Lawrence C. USN	6 Apr	1987
McMaster, CAPT Fitzhugh USN	13 Jun	1960
Mendel, LT Claire AEF	25 May	1964
Mendel, BGEN Edward USAF	18 Apr	1978
Merrill, Jr., Joseph G.	24 Sep	1979
Merrill, Jr., SSG Joseph A.	5 May	1980
Moore, David H.	8 Sep	1975
Moran, Donald M.	7 May	1984
Murphy, MAJ Philip J. AUS	19 Apr	1988
Nagle, Eric C.	7 May	1079
Nevins, LT John M. USAR	23 May	1983
Newman, George F.	24 Sep	1979
Nickerson, Jr.,LGEN Herman USMC	14 May	1973
Nottingham, William P.	6 Sep	1977
Omohundro, CPT Edward G. USAF	2 May	1960
Orton, LT George S. AUS	9 Feb	1987
Pabst, Ralph M.	3 May	1971
Packer, MAJ Craigie R. TXSG	16 Apr	1985
Palmer, CPT Harding *	27 Apr	1987
Pedrotti, LTC Peter W. USA	31 Oct	1983
Perkins, COL Donald R. AUS	27 Apr	1987
Perry, SGT George W. AUS	16 Apr	1985
Pickett, Richard N.	5 Apr	1982
Pitkin, LT Ray S. USN	21 Sep	1981
Pitts, CDR David T. USN	27 Apr	1987
Prescott, SGT L. Bradley AUS	2 Apr	1982
Prugh, CPT Richard W. USAF	17 Sep	1979
Randall, Jno D.	17 May	1976
Raub, Sr., George R.	16 Apr	1956
Reese, CPT William W. USAF	2 Apr	1979
Reeves, John H.	8 Jun	1987
Rising, MAJ Dean R. AUS	2 May	1983
Rixham Jr., SGT John W. AUS	20 Apr	1982
Robinson, David F.	29 Sep	1975
Royston, David W.	16 May	1988
Royston, Eric A.	16 May	1988
Sanborn, COL Earl B. USAR	4 May	1970
Schmidt, CPT Rodney H.C. AUS	6 Apr	1987
Schmitt, Roger M.	17 Apr	1979
Sears, Joseph G.	23 May	1988
Smallwood, Grahame T.	2 May	1960
Smiley, Howard C.	4 Apr	1977
Smith, Jr., COL Leonard H. RA	12 Jun	1978
Smith, SSG Marshall M. ARNG	15 Sep	1980
Smith, LTC Myron P. USA	2 May	1983

Staehle, Jack C.	12 Sep	1960
Staples, Willard I.	23 May	1988
Stewart, COL Averill T. AUS	27 Apr	1987
Stewart, Jr., LT Morton C. AUS	27 Apr	1987
Stoddard, Arnold C.B.	12 Feb	1979
Stone, II, James B.	24 May	1982
Stryker-Rodda, Kenn S.	12 Feb	1979
Sullivan, John F.	8 Sep	1970
Surface, Joseph R.	16 May	1988
Sutherland-Hall, Frank S.	17 Sep	1984
Sutton, LTC Raymond E. USAR	24 May	1982
Swanstrom, CDR William H.R. USNR	25 Sep	1972
Swift, Benson L.	19 Apr	1988
Swift, Jr., LT Lee W. USMC	6 Apr	1987
Swofford, WO Hugh G. AUS	27 May	1975
Swortfiguer, Jr., Sterling D.	20 Apr	1982
Taft, COL Howland G. AUS	2 May	1983
Taylor, LT William J. USN	23 May	1983
Thompson, SGT Arthur C. AUS	23 May	1988
Thorp, Jr., LT Crofton E. USNR	20 Apr	1982
Thurber, Donald M.D.	23 May	1988
Thurtle, Robert G.	17 Sep	1979
Tonry, II, MAJ Albert J. USAF	12 Sep	1983
Tyng, Thomas C.	7 Apr	1986
Van Voorhis, LTC Harold L. AUSR	16 Apr	1985
Ward, Nicholas D.	10 Sep	1973
Watrous, LTC Philip M USAR	7 May	1973
Weber, CPT Donald R. USMC	2 May	1983
Weld, Wayne R.	14 May	1979
Weld, Hiram C.	5 Sep	1975
Whitaker, Glen L.	8 Sep	1975
Willard, Craig K.	5 May	1975

Indicates Regular Member By Right of Descent

ARMED FORCES MEMBERS

Name	Date Enrolled in Company	
Hall, COL Donald J., USAF	8 SEP	1980
Rooney, LTC James W., USA	5 MAY	80

ACTIVE MEMBERS

A

Name	Date Enrolled in Company
NON-RESIDENT MEMBERS	
West, LTC Edward N. VCANY	9 Sep 1946
Brown, Everett T.	15 May 1950
Lamphier, COL Timothy A. USAR	21 Apr 1953
King, Jr., BGEN William J. ARNG	19 Oct 1953
Parkman, John C.	10 Jun 1957
Accettullo, SGT Louis C. AUS	21 Apr 1959
Thayer, COL Elmer B. RA	11 May 1959
Schirmer, LT William F. USAAF	12 Feb 1962
Schnetzer, SGT David B. A&HAC	23 Sep 1963
Brooks, CPT Eugene F. AUS	25 May 1965
Richardson, HON Elliot L. AUS	5 Sep 1967
Benson, RADM Roy S. USN	22 Sep 1969
Moriarty, John J.	27 Oct 1969
Nickerson, LT S. Leroy A&HAC	5 Apr 1971
Shaw, Jr., SGT Frederick L. A&HAC	7 Sep 1971
Juergens, Walter M.	14 Feb 1972
Moran, SGT John L. AUS	12 Jun 1972
Dunham, Jr., SGT Robert T. A&HAC	11 Sep 1972
Grzesinski, LTC Leo J. USAFR	18 Sep 1972
Shue, MGEN William A. MOM	25 Sep 1972
Halloran, CAPT John F. USNR	1 Apr 1974
Carducci, CPT Antonio F. USAF	8 Sep 1975
Manganaro, Anthony R.	20 Apr 1976
Jordan, BGEN Henry P. ARNG	14 Jun 1976
Colleton, LTC Francis X. USMC	18 Apr 1978
Koughan, Jr., CPT William P. AUS	6 Aug 1979
Gordon, LT Richard W. USNR	14 Sep 1981
Mooradian, COL Andrew P. AUS	21 Sep 1981
Vera, Jr., LCDR George A. USNR	20 Apr 1982
O'Brien, BGEN Bernard J. AUS	3 May 1982
Ahearn, Frederick L.	13 Jun 1983
Healey, MGEN Michael D.F. AUS	9 Feb 1987
Haig, GEN Alexander M. AUS	27 Jul 1987

ABBREVIATIONS

A&HAC	—Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company
RA	—US Army
USN	—US Navy
USMC	—US Marine Corps
USCG	—US Coast Guard
AEF	—American Expeditionary Force WWI
AUS	—Army of the United States
USAAF	—US Army Air Force
USAF	—US Air Force
USMS	—US Maritime Service
USAR	—US Army Reserve
USNR	—US Naval Reserve
USMCR	—US Marine Corps Reserve
USCGR	—US Coast Guard Reserve
USAFR	—US Air Force Reserve
ARNG	—Army National Guard
ANG	—Air National Guard
MSG	—Mass State Guard
MOM	—Mass Organized Militia
RN	—Royal Navy United Kingdom
AG	—Army of Greece
CACW	—Chinese American Composite Wing
KY	—Kentucky
NHM	—New Hampshire Militia
NYMA	—New York Military Academy
RIM	—Rhode Island Militia
BTA	—Bristol Train of Artillery RIM
FVC	—Fusilier Veterans Corps
VCANY	—Veterans Corps of Artillery, State of NY
NL	—Mass National Lancers
CL	—Centennial Legion of Historic Military Commands
CAP	—Civil Air Patrol
MSP	—Mass State Police
BFD	—Boston Fire Department
HAC	—Honourable Artillery Company of London